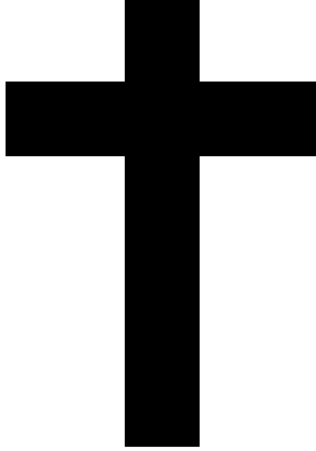


Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuṅ ko Iesusim

Mbisevisir Gumasi



Published Mark & Acts

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun ko Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi

Published Mark & Acts

Mak na Aposol long tokples Akukum long Niugini

copyright © 2006, 2010 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea and Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Akukem

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Mak Osirisira Akaman Aghuun [Mark] © 2006 Bible Society of Papua New Guinea; Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi [Acts] © 2010 Pioneer Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
b9a241e0-ad00-5958-8684-acd00fc1264a

Contents

Mak	1
Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi	48

MAK

Osirisira Akamana Aghuun

Iesus zava Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi

(Sapta 1.1–3.6)

Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a ufhuaragha zava Iesusina akami ukuri (Metiu 3.1-12 ko Luk 3.1-9 ko Luk 3.15-17 koma Jon 1.19-28)

¹ Kha mbighar Iesus Kraisi Gotin Otari rikinari kharaghava amuisiri inaarir aghuuir gunim mbingeeghi.

² Aisaia Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, Got fhomira nona akaman anga anihni. Anana osirisima, an anm mbingharani iti. Ma akamara khara. “Nii oragh! Ki nona ambuun gumagha amandaghtima, a ufhuaragh maniva niimiusua utuaviri injarami. ³ Gumaghani itihun mav gumasi iti phatisira ananan dii mbingeeghi, ‘Gee Ikhivaghava utuavi azeniva, anda rikir.’”

⁴ Kamagha amuisima Jon zava gumasi iti phatisira ananiri ikhava akami ukurava gumasi urua mem mbingeeghi, “Gee navighi raghtima ki gee urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.”

⁵ Ana akaar kharsi vingeema Judian distrighini itiri unuimba ko Jerusalemi iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar zava nono othevir maghatisir gunim mbingeema a Jordani rimin mee urue.

⁶ Gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, a kamelin asighana arighinana amuisi shaara sharagha ana asighan nerin mighasigha noni iva dii. A nerin khava sharagha ondaesi rako apharira aroroe apha iti. ^{*} ⁷ Anna akam kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nan gin zaami gumagh an gamgaan guisimbaanra nan gamgaan aghira. Ki an mina amuisi phati. Ki ivira aviraghiva an na angarir shaariri umbuea aghirami thughatis phati. ⁸ Ki rimin gee urue, a gin ziva Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami.”

Iesusi uruegha givasima Satan an khoru ramuamiusua anga aghori (Metiu 3.13-17 ko Metiu 4.1-11 ko Luk 3.21-22 koma Luk 4.1-13)

⁹ Kha uthughun Iesus Galilin distrighini itiri unuu Nasareta thaeghava Jonimiusua zesima, a Jordani rimin ana urue. ¹⁰ Iesus rimina aveni ikegha akiran otuivi utughura a garima ovhee ukusima Gotini Utum fhaman minim mbinghegha anmiusua zeghiri. ¹¹ Gumughun a zeghirima itihun mav Gotini unuuni ikha dii kamaghiusue, “Nii nano Otari. Ki bar ningi iphui. Nan nav bar niin vhusvhusi.”

¹² Gumughun Gotini Utum ana amandasima a gumasi iti phatisira ananan gu. ¹³ A gugha, 40 pilan aroe rako rimangarir kha ananan itima, Satan an khoru ramuamiusua anga aghori. A uruanji itira asisir thoonji itima, Gotin enseli mee an garava ana akuruvasi.

Iesus gumaghan phunini ko phuninim mbikemisima mee an gin zui (Metiu 4.12-17 ko Luk 4.14-15 ko Metiu 4.18-22 koma Luk 5.1-11)

* **1:6** Nii kamelin asighani injeendagh ikhaanmuisua, nii Mak 10.25vin gan nii ikeengemi.

¹⁴ Gumughun gumasi uruer gumagh Jon, mee ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athisima, Iesus gin Galilin distrighin gugha Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri. ¹⁵ A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otuivousua bara aghangera zee. Gee navighi raghiva nighnighana aghavagharan Gotina akamana aghuunni ikhii.”

¹⁶ Uthughun mavin Iesus Galilin rimim mbiroghin gua Saimon noni undooghan Andru ko aniiyn garima, aniiyn osiriviusua noniiyn noni ivhaeri ikii ukuri. Aniiyn osiri nia andaghi uvhuesi gumaghaniin. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Iesus kamagha aniiyn mbingeeghi, “Anjo nan gin zitima ki anjon khivaghtima, anjo osiri nii mogh gumasi nianga.” ¹⁸ Aniiyn anja akamam mbaraghavire ikha, noniiyn noni ivhea thaegha anj gin zui.

¹⁹ Gumughun a mange sivagha gua, Sebedin otar Jems noni undooghan Jon ko aniiyn garima aniiyn noniiyn nona akemani ikhava noni ivhaeri ikia rikiri. ²⁰ Ana aniiyn garavire ikha, aniiyn deema, aniiyn phura noniiyn noni inaghaves Sebedi ko anj injaarir gumasia thaesima, mee norira akemani itima, aniiyn Iesusin gin zui.

Utuman maghatighan mav Iesus anja avarasima a gumagha thaegha akiran zee
(Luk 4.31-37)

²¹ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Kaperneamin gusima avhughususani uthugho otosima a gua Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenana aven gugha, riphenan khavina aveni iti gumasi rako amisi men surea amui. ²² A men surea amuima gumasi rako amisi bar anja akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Anj mbingimingir kharsi, anda izii iti gumagham mbingimingir min gu. Anj mbingimingir Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi mem mbingimingir min zui phati. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ringavan maghatigha amui.

²³ A kamagh mem mbingivire itima utuman maghatigha aphasagha zii gumagh a zava Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenana aven zegha deeghi. ²⁴ A dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii manmagh ee ramuamiusua, Iesus Nasaretiyn gumagh? Nii enja asighasighaousua zesire? Ki nii ikaaji, nii Got amandasi gumagh, nii Gotin arimaghaniin bar inderasi gumaghara.” ²⁵ A deema, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Nii inimire ikhii. Nii kha gumagha thaegha akiran zii.” ²⁶ Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusi oraegha gumaghan khavi ikuskusa diiva arava akiran zee. ²⁷ Ana akiran zesima, kha gumasi rako amisi bar bighan khavin ganigha guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira norir azaaghi, “Khara manmagha amuisi bighaan? A sureno oheviri injaar izii iti gumaghan mina andar enja amui. A izii itir gumaghan minim mbingeeghi. A ivira akamana aghavaghar ikha unduur maghatisi vingema mee anj min zui.” ²⁸ Ana amuisi bisir niaghasi uzuamira Galilin distrigh bar anja arui.

Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara akuruvagha menja amuima mee nomthegha indera
(Metiu 8.14-17 koma Luk 4.38-41)

²⁹ Iesus gumasir marsi ko Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenan thaeghava, Saimon ri Andru riphenan gue. Jems ri Jon ivira men phorugha gu. ³⁰ Mee gua garima Saimonina asamuiin ariva mbikarigh siava akoghi irighavi itima, gumasir marsi anj gun Iesusim mbingeeghi. ³¹ Mee anj mbikemisima, an anjusua gua anja afharimuuni usuiragha ana ufhee. Ana ufheesima anja arimarim ana thaesima a rikhavigha maghira aghaer menja anindi.

³² Kha unguar thughura, amin phirisima mee gumasi rako amisi, arimarir maghatisi iti tharsi rako unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi bar mee nigha Iesusiusua zii. ³³ Unjuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar zava riphenan khavini itimana akamaniin nori akuvagha iti. ³⁴ Mee itima, Iesusa arimarir guara avirare iti gumasi rako amisi mena arimarigha amuima mee indera. A unduur maghatisira avirara avarasima mee gumasi rako amisia thaegha akiran zee. Unduur maghatisi ana ikaaji, a Gotin Otar. Kamagha amuisima a kamagh mem mbisue, "Gee kamaghim mbikiman thaghri, 'Ki Gotin Otar.'" A maghira mee righorigharui.

Iesus gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi

(Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Amiritusi rimaanja aro thigar anandima Iesusi rikhavigha riphenan thaegha gua gumasi iti phatisira ananan gugha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ³⁶ A gusima Saimon no rikurku nigha anjusua garagharui. ³⁷ Mee gua anj ganighava kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Gumasi rako amisi bar nijusua garagharui." ³⁸ Iesus mena akamani injarigha amua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Ee aghani itiri unjuimbari igharis thasir manjanga. Ki ivira munagh Gotina akami ukunanga. Ki bighan khavijusua Kaperneama thaegha zee." ³⁹ A kamaghim mbikemigha Galilin distrighina anani bar andagha arui. Ana arua gua Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenira aven guava akami ukuri. Ana akami ukura gumasi rako amisigha aphasasiri unduur maghatisi vathosi.

Iesus mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav anja amuisima, a indera

(Metiu 8.1-4 koma Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Mamburan arimarim itir gumaghan mav Iesusiusua zava, anj mbiniman aviragha itivinia riphirigha phuvira anja aghori, "Nii vhusvhusighiv, nii nara amughti, ki Gotin arimaghaniin inderaghivire ikaami." ⁴¹ Iesus kamagh oraegha, guisimbanja bar anj ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amugha a nona afharimuu nigha kha gumaghani iphia athigha kamaghiusue, "Nan vhusvhus. Nii mbikarigh nomi inderaghami." ⁴² Iesus kamaghim mbingivire itima, mamburan arimarimi uzuamira kha gumagha thaesima anj mbikarigh indera. ⁴³ A inderasima, Iesus kha gumagha amanja akamana aghavagharan kamagh anj mbingeeghi, ⁴⁴ "Nii oragh. Nii maaji bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavin mbikima thaghiri. Moses fhomira kamaghiusue, 'Nii nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphurava am mbingger gumaghan khivaghtima a Gotina aphuraphurami.'" Iesus kamaghiusue, "Nii Mosesina akaman gin manja nom mbikarighan Gotina aphuraphura am mbingger gumaghan khivaghtima gumasi rako

amisi ganighi ikeenngemi. Niina arimarim guisimbaanra giva.”⁴⁵ Kha gumagh Iesus anm mbikemisi moghin amuisi phati. A kha bighaan gun bar mem mbikemi. Mamağa amuigha phoghini ikhiv anna akuva. Kamagha amuigha a unjuuni ikhiva thavina aven mena arimasi rifhaan arui phati. A nombira gumasi iti phatisira ananan khinani itima gumasi rako amisi anmiusua zavire iti.

2

Iesusi usue rako afhari amirasi gumaghan mav anga amuisima a nomtheğha indera

(Metiu 9.1-8 koma Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Uthusir marsi givasima, Iesus nomtheğha Kaperneamin zee. A za riphenani itima gumasi rako amisira avirara a nomtheğha zesira akamam mbaraghi. ² Mee akaman khavi oraegha zesima riphen bari izivasima anni itimam mburoghin ivire iziva. Uthughun khavin Iesus Gotina akaman mem mbikiri. ³ Ana akami ukurima, gumasir marsi gumaghanı usue rako afhari arighiresir mav nigha anmıusua zii. Gumaghan phunini ko phunini akuuna anđi isaghuphıgha zii. ⁴ Mee za garima riphenani itimam mburoghin bar izivasima, mee Iesusiusua azaanđi inđura. Mee gumaghan khav nigha riphenani isiinđ guavanambogha riphenani isiinđ thoonga amuigha umbuera akuu rafhagha ana amandasima a Iesusiusua zeghiri. ⁵ Uthughun khavin Iesus gumasir kharsir nighnıghana aghavagharan ganıgha kamaghi usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbinđgeeghi, “Nano otar, ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda.”

⁶ Iesus kamagh anm mbinđgeema, Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi apiıghav ikhava norira non navira averir kamaghim mbinđgeeghi, ⁷ “Gumaghan khav thoghousua kamaghim mbinđgeeghi? A Gotina anan niamıusua amui! Gumaghan khina thav gumaghan ıgharisi thavino othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatıghami. Got nombira.” ⁸ Mee kamaghi nıghinisima, Iesusi uzuamira non navana aven men nıghinisi ikeengga kamagh mem mbinđgeeghi, “Gee manmaghiusua kamagh nıghinisi? ⁹ Ki manmaghatisira akamani usue rako afhari amirasi gumagham mbikimti? Mana akamambaanđ indera. Ki niino othevir maghatisi gina amanda, o? Ki kamaghim mbikimanđa niı nomtheğh inderaghiri. Niı rikavıgh nona akuu nıgh manđi. Ki manmagha amuisi akamam mbikimti, gee anm mbaraghiıv kamaghim mbikimanđa a indera. ¹⁰ Ki othıvhan khav ramuıghtima, gee ganıghi ikeengemi, Gumasir Otar* a unuaghinan khavino othevir maghatisi gina amaanđamiri izii iti.” A kamagh gumaghanı usue rako afhari amirasi thavim mbinđgeeghi, ¹¹ “Ki niim mbinđgeeghi, niı rikavıgh nona akuu nıgh riphenan maanđiri.” ¹² Am mbinđgıvire itima mee garima gumaghan khav rikavıghava nona akuu nıgha akıran zui. Gumasi rako amisi bar anđ ganıgha rıngavan maghatıgha amuigha Gotini izii ufhava kamaghim mbinđgeeghi, “Ee ufhuaragha kamagha amuisi bıgha thavin ganis phati!”

Iesus nombin đin manamıusua Livain deeghi

(Metiu 9.9-13 koma Luk 5.27-32)

* **2:10** Gumasir Otar a Iesusini iziin mav, a kha iziin nombira nombi arisiri izii.

¹³ Iesus nomthegeha Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri. A gueghirima, gumasi rako amisira avirara zava nori akuvasima, a men surea amui. ¹⁴ A men surea amuava rimim mbiroghin gua Alfiusin otar Livain garima, a gavmani raniingamira anjiro ovisi nir riphenan apheraghav iti. Iesus anj garava, kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Nii nan gin ziri." Maghira Livai anj mbaraegha, rikhavigha anj gin zui. *

¹⁵ Gin Iesus Livain riphenani ikhava non suren gumasir phorughava aphi. Anjiro ovisi nii gumasira avirara ko othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira men phorugha aphi. Kamagha amuir gumasira avirara, mee ivira Iesusin gina arui. ¹⁶ Mee apha itima, Judariro othevi ikeensi Farisiijn gumasi mee anj ganigha, anj suren gumasira azaaghi, "A manmaghusua anjiro ovisi nii gumasi rako othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasir phorughava aphi?" ¹⁷ Iesus mena azaansigha oraegha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Arimari phatisir gumasi, arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui phati. Arimari iti gumasi, mee arimaria rikirir gumaghaousua zui. Ki ohevira aghuigha amuir gumasi rako amisiviusua zesi phati. Ki othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisir dimamiusua zee!"

*Mee aghae thamirasiro othivhaousua Iesusina azaaghi
(Metiu 9.14-17 koma Luk 5.33-39)*

¹⁸ Uthughun mavin Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiijn suren gumasi mee Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi. Iesusin suren gumasi uthughun khavin aphima gumasir marsi Iesusiusua zava kamagh anj azaaghi, "Khara manmaghira amuisiro othiv? Jonin suren gumasi rako Farisiijn suren gumasi mee thighira Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasima, niin suren gumasi Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua aghae thamirasi phati." ¹⁹ Mem mbingeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gumaghan mava amuunni ikhaousua ishamani ikhiva amuava gumasir marsir diisima mee zee. A men phorugh ikhitima, mee manmaghira ramuti, mee aghaa thamiraghami, o phatighami. A men phorugh ikhitima mee aghaa thaeghem phatighami. ²⁰ Mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh iti. Kha uthugh zitima, gumasir marsi amuunni ikhaamir gumaghani usuiragh manjiti, mee kha uthughun aghaa thamiraghami.

²¹ Gumagha thavim mbisasin ofhghan ikama thav nigha shaaran gura thavin phorugha ana isamisi phati. A mamagh ramuighiva ana urutima mbisasin ofhghan ikam ikonigh shaaran gure ikuighiva, anebiightima anj thooj guisimbaanra bar ikhevighelemi. ²² Gumagha thav uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nighiva, asighan nerim mbisivan guro uruighem phatighami. A kamagh ramuightima uainiro ovisiri imboori bughiva asighan nerim mbisivan gura biighiva, uainiro ovisiri imboori ko asighan ner, aniinj ivira maghatighemi. A kamagh ramuighem phatighami. A uainiro ovisiri imbooriri ingaa nigh asighan nerim mbisivan ikamaro uruighemi."

*Gumasir Otar ana avhughususani uthughuni Ikhiv
(Metiu 12.1-8 koma Luk 6.1-5)*

²³ Iesus avhughususani uthughun mavin, raisin min garira aghan mav, uit, mee anj mighini ikhivan thoojn zui. Anj suren gumasi anj

* **2:14** Metiuni iziin mav Livai.

phorugha gua uitiro ovisi ukuara zui. ²⁴ Mee zuima Farisiin marsi men ganigha kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Nii ganiri. Mee manmaghiusua othivhan khav anja amuava avhughusani uthughuno othivhan gin zui phati?”

²⁵ Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee, Devit amuisir bighaan mee ana osirisima a iti, gee anjan ganisi o, phati? A non gumasir phorugha mem mbitii mena azima a bighan khuanga amui. ²⁶ A gua Gotin riphenana aven gugha Goti aniinsi uvisiri uthuu ame. Ana anda aphava, ivira marsi nigha non gumasigha aniinsima, mee ivirama anda ame. Kha uthughun Abiatar, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanani itima, Devit anda ame. Judariro othivhan khav iti. Uvisiri uthuur kharsir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira anda aphi, gumasir khini phati. Uthughun khavin Devit, gumaghan khin, uvisiri uthuur kharsi ame.”

²⁷ Iesusim mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Got gumasira akuruvaghaousua avhughusani uthugha athi. Ana avhughusani uthughuna akuruvaghaousua gumasi athisi phati. ²⁸ Gumasir Otar ana avhughusani uthughuni Ikhiv.”

3

Iesus avhughusani uthughuna afhari konisi gumaghan mavia amuisima a nomthegeha indera

(Metiu 12.9-14 koma Luk 6.6-11)

¹⁻² Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan gua, garima afhari konisi gumaghan mav riphenan khavina aven gumasi rako amisira avirar arighani iti. A itima gumasir marsi ivire iti. Iesus bigha thavi ramuightima, mee akaman anja asaousua bar inderaghavira anjan gari. Mee kamaghiusua anjan gari. Ana avhughusani uthughun gumaghan khavina akuraghani, o? ³ Mee bighan khaviusua anjan garavire itima, Iesus kamaghina afhari konisi gumagham mbingeeghi, “Nii rikavigh zii bar eem mbinimani utughiri.” ⁴ Gumagh rikhavigha utusima, Iesus kamagh mena azaghi, “Othivhan manav ana avhughusani uthughuni indera? Ee othivhana aghuan ramuanga, o othivhan maghatigha ramuanga, o gumaghana akuruvaghani, o gumagha asighasighani?” A kamagh mena azarasima, mee bar inimire iti. ⁵ Ana arimaghaniin bar gumasi rako amisigha aruava, navana avera menja avhesi. A men garima, men navia aghavagharigha ukuarukuvan nighinisi men phati. Kamagha amuisi a bar osemigha kha gumagh kamagh anjan mbingeeghi, “Nii nona afharimuu oneeghiri.” Gumaghan khav nona afhari onesima, anjan afhari nomthegeha indera. ⁶ Farisiin ikha ganigha riphenana thaegha azenan zegha Herotin gina aruir gumasir phorugha ikha Iesusim mbisoghousua akaar rikiri.

Iesus non gamgaan men khivasima ana andarsi nighnighana aghavaghar anji iti phati

(Sapta 3.7-6.6)

*Gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusin gin zui
(Luk 6.17-19)*

⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Galilin rimin gueghiri. A gueghirima gumasi rako amisira avirara Galilin distrighini ikegha anjn gin gueghiri. ⁸ Judian distrigh ko Jerusalemini unuu phorugha Idumean distrighin gumasi rako amisira avirara Iesusiusua gueghiri. Tairini unuu ko Saidonini unuum mbiroghini iti marsi koma Jordani rimin muaanmogh itir gumasi rako amisi ivira Iesusiusua gueghiri. Gumasi rako amisir avirir kharsi, mee ana amuisir bisira akamam mbaraegha anmiusua gueghiri. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Mee gueghiresima, Iesus gumasi rako amisira avirara mena akurasima, mena arimari giva. Arimari itir gumasi rako amisira avirara nona arimaria givaousua Iesusina aghan nori akuvagha, Iesusini usuighaousua nori munamandi. Kamagha amuisima, Iesus non suren gumasi vngi kamaghiusue, “Gee akema thav nigh zii phura anaratighti a ikhiri. Gumasi rako amisi bar zii na akuvaghtima ki akeman anamboghomi.” ¹¹ Iesus mem mbinjeema, unduur maghatisi uzuamira menja amuima mee Iesusin garava unduur maghatisi uzuamira menja amuima mee Iesusin mbiniman daaghira kamagh araaghi, “Nii Gotin Otar.” ¹² Mee kamagha amuima, ana akamana aghavagharan mem mbinje kamaghiusue, “Gee kamaghim mbikiman bar thaghri, ‘Ki Gotin Otar.’”

Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila

(Metiu 10.1-4 koma Luk 6.12-16)

¹³ Iesus rimin mbiroghini ikegha rikavighava oraghin guavanambogha non vhusvhusan gumasir deema, mee anmiusua zii. ¹⁴ Mee ziima a gumasir 12 pilam mbisevigha iziin khavin menja athi, mbisevisir gumasi. Mee anjn phorugh ikhitima, a gin mee amandaghti mee maanj Gotina akamana aghuun ukunanga. ¹⁵ A non gamgaanj mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziiri ikhami. ¹⁶ Am mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilani iziiri khara. Saimon (Iesus gini iziin khavin anja athi Pita), ¹⁷ Sebedin otaraniin Jems ri Jon (A iziin khavina aniinga athi, Boanerges. Iziin khavin mbinin kamagh gu, avhesa mbighiraviram mbinjer gumaghaniin), ¹⁸ Andru ri Filiv, Bartolomiu, Metiu, Tomas, Alfiusin otar Jems, Tadius, Saimon (A Selotiinna akoghin gumaghan mav), ¹⁹ ko Judas Iskariot, Iesus nigha, aphanigha aniinji gumagh.

Mee kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Iesus Belsebulin gamgaanji injaari”

(Metiu 12.24-32 ko Luk 11.14-23 koma Luk 12.10)

²⁰ Iesus nomthegha riphenana aven gugha itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. Mee bar ana akuvasima, a non suren gumasir phorugh mee aghae ramanjami mbaan ingura. Mee ramanjamiri uthusi phati. ²¹ Gumasi rako amisir marsi kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Ana onani.” Iesusina andarsi akaman khavi oraegha, ana nigh manamiusua zii.

²² Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasir marsi Jerusalemini ikegha zeghirava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Belsebul anja aphasas. A unduur maghatisir gumaghana aphanan gamgaanj unduur maghatisi andavathosi.” * ²³ Iesus mem mbinjera akamam mbaraegha, kamagha amuigha a gumasi rako amisir diiva aghunambagha asira akaar marsir mem mbinjeeghi, “Satan manmaghira nombira nombi athueghti?”

* 3:22 Satanini iziin mavira khara, Belsebul.

²⁴ Kantri thav thoonra nomba biighiva norira nori visoghiva kantrin khav ikeghem phatighami. ²⁵ Kamaghin ivira, riphenani uvavira iti tharsi mee thoonra noria biighiva norira nori visoghiva riphenan khavini iti tharsi ikeghem phatighami. ²⁶ Kamaghira Satana andarsi norira noria biighiva nori visoghtima anj gamgaanj bar givagh ikeghem phatighami.

²⁷ Gumaghan manav phura aven maanji gumaghana aghavaghara thavi riphena akarighiva anj bisi nitii? Phatighami. A ufhuaraghivira umbuer gumaghana aghavagharan khav ikeghemi. A kamagh anj ramuighiva gumaghan khavin riphenana aven maanji, anj bisi nianga.”

²⁸⁻³⁰ Mee ufhuaragha kamagh anj mbingji kamaghiusue, “Utuman maghatighan mav anja apha.” A bighan khuanjusua, akaar kharsir mem mbinggeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinggeeghi, gumasi rako amisi mee othevir maghatisigha amua Gotini iziira afharavaeghtima Got anda gina amaangamiri utuav iti. Gumagha thav Gotini Utumani iziira afharavaeghtima Got anjo othivhan maghatighan khav, ana gina amandagham phatighami. Osimndighan khav anji ikhivire ikaami.”

*Iesusini inaghamuuj ko anji undoosi
(Metiu 12.46-50 koma Luk 8.19-21)*

³¹ Uthughun khavin Iesusini inaghamuuj ko anji undoosi zava, a itir riphenani itimana akamaniinji utughava gumaghan mava amandasima a Iesusim mbikimamusua aven zui. ³² Gumasi rako amisira avirara anj phorugha apiighav ikhava kamagh anj mbinggeeghi, “No oraesire! Niini inaghamuuj ko undoosi mee niimiusua zeghava akirani iti.” ³³ Mee anj mbikemisima a kamagh mena azaaghi, “Thiinjra nani inaghamuuj? Thaen nani undoosi?” ³⁴ A kamagh mena azaraghava, ana ighuighav apiighav itir gumasi rako amisir garava, kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Gee gan! Nani inaghamuuj ko undoosira khara. ³⁵ Got vhusvhuisiro othevir gin zui gumasi rako amisira, mee nani undoosi rako umbuaramisi koma nani inaghamuugha.”

4

Iesus aghunamana akamanja asa kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Gumaghan mav uitiro ovisi nigha mighin anda ukuragha arui”

(Metiu 13.1-9 koma Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Igharisiri uthughun mavin Iesus nomthegeha rimim mbiroghini ikhava, gumasi rako amisir marsir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisir avirani ikhiv ana akaava oraghaousua zava ana akuavasima, anjani izivasi a biragha akemana anambogha rimini iphina apheraghav itima gumasi rako amisir kharsi anja aghan ataanj apiighav iti. ² Ana akaar avirar aghunambagha asava men surea amua kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, ³ “Gee oragh. Gumaghan mav raisin min garir aghaan mav, uit, ana nigha gua non mighin anda ukuragha arui. ⁴ Ana anda ukurima uitiro ovisir marsi utuavini iresima, ukuarasi zava anda ame. ⁵ Marsi anjiri iphini itiri unuaghinani ivamndighaanji ire. Unuaghinan khav phum mbithemis phatisima uitiro ovisi uzuamira afhuaanji. ⁶ Andar bii bari unuaghinana aven gueghiresi phatisi aro ananjgava andaghi isirasima anda sia mbisiinji. ⁷ Uitiro ovisir marsi rikhoniri umbue itiri unuaghinanji iregha, umbuer thoonra

afhuenjsima, rikhoniri umbue aghuuva umbue anda ikhaa davi. Andaro ovisi visevisi phati. ⁸ Uitiro ovisir marsi unuaghinana aghuunji iregha aghuuva ovisi visevi. Marsi 30 pilam mbisevi, marsi 60 pilam mbisevi, marsi gua 100ini utu.” ⁹ Iesus mem mbingi gua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Thiinjra ukuaraniinj iti, ana oraghiri.”

*Iesus manmaghi usuavira aghunambara akaagha asi
(Metiu 13.10-17 koma Luk 8.9-10)*

¹⁰ Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar guesima, Iesus nombire itima, an 12 pilam mbisevisir gumasi rako ana aghani itir gumasi, mee anja aghunamana akamam mbiniinj mbiuniusua anja azaaghi. ¹¹ Mee anja azarasima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Got ikaanmaran genga anijnsima, gee ma monduzir akaa anda ikaani. Ma monduzir akam khara Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh. Ki azenani itir gumasi rako amisi phura aghunambara akaar mem mbingeeghi. ¹² Kamagha amuisima, ‘Mee mighasigh ganiva, mee bigha thav ikeengem phatighami. Mee ivira mighasigh oraghiva, mee inderaghivira akamam mbiniinj thav ikeengem phatighami. Mee amuava akaa viniingari ikeensi phatigha men navia aghavagharisi, Got meno othevir maghatisi gina amandasi phati.’ ” *

*Uitir aghunamanga asira akamam mbiniinj
(Metiu 13.18-23 koma Luk 8.11-15)*

¹³ Ana akaman khavin mem mbingi gua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee uitir aghunamana akaman khavim mbiniinj ikeensi phatisire? Gee manmaghira igharisi aghunambar akaa tharsi ikeengiti? ¹⁴ Gotina akami ukuragha arui gumagh a uitiro ovisi ukurir gumaghan mina amui. ¹⁵ Gumasir marsi utuavi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraesima Satani uzuamira zava mee oraesir Gotin akaa, mena aghan anda vatoghi. ¹⁶ Gumasir marsi anji itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andavhagha bar inighinisi. ¹⁷ Men bii gueghiresi phatigha mamagha amuigha uthughuni uruarani iti phati. Mee Gotina akaar gin zuima, gumasir marsi mera afharavaghava osimndisir menja nindima mee phura Gota thaghi. ¹⁸ Gumasir marsi umbuera atari itiri unuaghinangi iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava arasi. ¹⁹ Mee andava oraegha mee ivira unuaghinan khavino osimndisivijsua nighinighava, anjiro ovisira avirara niamiusua khorigha amuir nighinisigha amuava, unuaghinan khavin bisir avirar garava andavhagha inisi. Bisir kharsir nighinisi zava Gotin akaa disima anda aghaa oti phati. ²⁰ Gumasir marsi unuaghinana aghuunji iresiri uitiro ovisir mina amui. Mee Gotina akaava oraegha andari usuiragha, andar gin zui tharsi mee aghaa oti. Marsi 30 pilan aghaeva atima, marsi 60 pilan aghaeva atima marsi gua 100ini utu.”

*Lamana ananara ana rananda
(Luk 8.16-18)*

²¹ Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gena thiinjra lamanga amborugha ana nigha ithaanji ikhivan ana avhara? O ana nigha akoghin apheen ana ananda? Bar phati! Gee anja amborughuva ana nighiva

* **4:12** Iesus Gotin gin manamiusua gumasi rako amisir thevi phati. Marsi nori Gotin gin manani iphirphiri.

azenan anja anjanara ana ranandaghiri. ²² Kamaghira moongamir bisi anda gina azenan otuivami. Bisigha amuigha anda ave tharsi anda ivira gina azenan otuivami. ²³ Thiinra ukuaraniin ita, ana oraghiri.”

²⁴ Am mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee orasir akaa gee inderaghivira andava oraghiva inderaghivira andaghi nighinighiri. Gee gumasigha amui moghira Got andar gee ikaraghiva a nomthegh thove phorugh gera aninnga. ²⁵ Gotina akami ikeensi gumagha thav Got nomthegh ikhaanmari tharsi phorugh anra aninnga. Gumagh ikhaanmaran sovange Gotini ita thav Got nomthegh anja aghan noni ikhaanmar nighemi.”

Afhuenji aghaero ovisir aghunamana akam

²⁶ Iesusim mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othiv kamaghin. Gumaghan mav aghaero ovisi nigha unuaghinan anda ukuri. ²⁷ Gumaghan khav anda ukunighava, rimanjarir akuava, aroer rikavighava arui. Ana aruima aghaero ovisir kharsi anda afhuenga aghuughi. Aghaero ovisir kharsi manmaghira afhuenga aghuughi? Gumaghan khav ikeensi phati. ²⁸ Unuaghinara aghaero ovisir kharsigha amuisima anda aghuuva mbisevi. Anda ufhuaragha afhuenga aghuu gua anjuu isigha ava gua akimari otuivigha mbisevi. ²⁹ Anda visevigha aghae itima, gumaghan khav akos nighava andara akori. A ikaani, aghae itima andara akomiri uthugho oto.”

Mastetino ovighan aghunamana akamanga asi

(Metiu 13.31-32 ko Luk 13.18-19 koma Metiu 13.34-35)

³⁰ A nomthegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee manmaghira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuno othivham mbikimti? O, ee aghunamana akaman manavin anm mbininjarir gunim mbikimti? ³¹ A mastetino ovighan min gari. Mastetini uzuirafariro ovisi bar sovi. Igharisi thero ovisi bar anja afhiragha ikhevi. ³² Gumaghan mav ana ukunisima a gina aghuuva bar ikhevighava mighini itiri uzuirafari bar andagha afhiragha bare ikhevi. Ani ikhevigha anja anjuuri ikii nori amaensima ukuarasi zava ana anjuur righughana aveni ikha vikoniri injaari.”

³³ Iesus men nighinisi uthusi utuirivan mina amuira akaar avirar aghunambagha asava Gotina akaar mem mbingeeghi. ³⁴ Ana akaar gumasi rako amisi vingiva mighasigha aghunambara akaar mem mbingeeghi. A non suren gumasir phorugha mee norira ikhava a bisi viniingaria bigha mem mbingeeghi.

Iesusim mbikemisima gamiinni ikhiv ko riphiraghirir rimi aniin phura aminati

(Metiu 8.23-27 koma Luk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Aron khavin amin phiraousuava amuima Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vingeeghi, “Ee rimin khava ritugh anm muaanmogh manjanja.” ³⁶ A kamagh mem mbingeema gumasi rako amisi mbiroghini ikhavire itima mee Iesus apheraghav itira akeman guavanaenja muaanmogh zui. Anjaeri igharis tharsi ivira men phorugha muaanmogh zui. ³⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha zuima, gamiinni ikhiv rikavi. Uthughun khavin riphiraghirir rimi

zava akemaŋga afhimsisima rimi akemana aven gueghira, ake-
maŋgi izivasima, ana atam rimina aven meghiraousuava amui.
38 Akem meghiraousuava amuima, Iesusa akeman khavin giranġiran
aghoran mav nona aphanan aghorugha akui. Anġn suren gumasi
aŋga aghuragha kamagh aŋm mbiŋgeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, ee
givaousuava amui! Nii emiusua nighinisi, o phati?” 39 Iesus rikhavigha
utugha gamiij mbatogha, ripiraghiri rimi kamagh aŋm mbiŋgeeghi,
“Aŋgo amiragh, inimire ikhii!” Am mbiŋgeema, gamiij amirasima,
rimi phurama aminati. 40 Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi viŋgeeghi,
“Gee thoghousua phuvira atitiiji? Gee nighnighana aghavagharo
othevigha kamaghire iti?” 41 Mee bar ana atitiingga kamagh norira
nori viŋgeeghi, “Gumaghan khav thiiŋra? Gamiij ko ripiraghiri rimi
iviram aŋna akamam mbarasi!”

5

*Iesus Gerasan gumaghan mavini unduur maghatisigha avarasima
anda ana thaghi*

(Metiu 8.28-34 koma Luk 8.26-39)

1 Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimia rithugha muaanmogh
Gerasana ananan oto. 2 Mee otuiva, Iesusa akema thaegha ataanġn
anandima utuman maghatigh aphasasi gumaghan mav, a khuuri
uŋuuni ikegħa Iesusi otuivousua zii. 3-4 A khuuri uŋuuni ikhava
aŋga akui. Mee uthusira avirara ukuaghaviir aŋna agharaniij
ikhava, phivisir aŋni usuaniiij iti. Mee aniiij itima, a miġhasigha
ukuaghaviir kharsiri usuighava anda riġhoragħiusuava aŋni usuaniiij
ikesir phiviġhaniijm mbiŋsogħa aniiia riġhoragħiusui. Kamagħa
amuisima gumagħa thav gumaghan khavini usuiragh ana ikhiva
aveeŋgemi. Mee ivira ukuaghaviir ana ikeghtima anda aŋni
usuiragħam thughathigham phatighami. Gumagħa thav kħa gumagh
ana ikeghem thughatis phati. 5 A rimangari rako aroer khuuri
uŋuimba rako orasir phurama aruava mbiġħiravira diiva aŋġir nom
mbikarigha riġhoragħiusui.

6 A isaghuni ikħa Iesusin ganigha akħighavtigha aŋmiusua zava aŋm
mbiniman noni itivinia ripiri. 7-8 Mauthughura Iesus kamagħi utuman
maghatigham mbiŋgeegħi, “Nii utuman maghatigh, nii gumaghan
khava thaegħa akiran zii.” Iesus kamagħ aŋm mbiŋgeema, gumaghan
khavim mbiġħiravira arava kamagħim mbiŋgeegħi, “Kħa bisi bar
andari ipħini iti Gotin Otar Iesus, nii manmagħ na ramuamiusua.
Ki Gotin arimaghaniijnim mbiġħiravira niina azaagħi, nii nanġa
asighasigha thagħri.” 9 A kamagħim mbiŋgeema Iesus kamagħ aŋm
mbiŋgeegħi, “Nii noni izii rimboru.” Utuman maghatighan khav
ana ikaragħa kamagħ aŋm mbiŋgeegħi, “Ee bar avirekevi, kamagħa
amuisi nani izii Avirira.” 10 A Iesus iġħarisi aŋana thavin mee amaanġn
agharkuvigha Iesusina avigha aŋga aghori.

11 Kħa uthughun, mem mburogħire itiro oragħin mav daar avire
ikhava aphi. 12 Anda aphiima, unduur maghatisir kharsi kamagħ
Iesusim mbiŋgiva aŋga aghori, “Nii eem mbiġimiva ee amandagħtima
ee maŋiva daar bisir muna andarsigha aphasagħami.” 13 Mauthughura
a mee amandasima unduur maghatisir kharsi gumaghan khava
thaegħa akiran zegħa guava daar bisigha apha. Daar avirir kharsi,

andar rimbomboni 2,000ina aghan gu. Mauthughura daa phuvira akhirsigha gueghira avarani ukondighan gueghirava rimina aven guegha rima aghava ariighire.

¹⁴ Mauthughura daar garir gumasi daava otuivisi bisir ganigha guava unjuimbari ikiir gua kha ananani itiri unjuimbar sovsagher guava kha otuivisi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisi bighan khavin ganamiusua rikhavigha zii. ¹⁵ Mee zava Iesusina aghani unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumaghan garima, an nighnigh nom inderasima, a non shaaria sharigha apheraghav iti. Mee an ganighava atitiini. ¹⁶ Kha otuivisi bisir ganisi gumasi rako amisi, mee unduur maghatisi aphasasir gumagha otosir bisir kharsir gun igharisi gumasi vingeeghi. Mee andar gunim mbingi gua ivira daava otosi bisir gunim mbingeeghi. ¹⁷ Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bighan khavi oraegha mee ma ananambaan thaegh manamiusua Iesusi aghori.

¹⁸ Mem mbingeema, Iesus ananan khava thaegh manamiusua akeman birima unduur maghatisi fhom aphasagha ikesi gumagh, Iesusin phorugh manamiusua mbighiravira anga aghori. ¹⁹ An anga aghorima, Iesus an thiva kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii nomthegh nona andarsiviusua riphenan maniva Ikhiv niina akuragha niingha amuisir bisi andar gun mem mbikimiva a ivira bar niini ukuarukuvisi bisir gun mem mbikim." ²⁰ Gumaghan khav ana oraegha guava Iesus an na akurasir bisir gun Dekapolisin distrighini itiri unjuimbar guava bar mem mbingeeghi. Gumasi rako amisir kharsi anmba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui.

Iesusa aremisir guivan mav koma arimarim itira amighan mavia amuisima aniiij nom indera

(Metiu 9.18-26 koma Luk 8.40-56)

²¹ Iesus akem nigha nomthegha rimin kuanmogh zee. A zegha rimina ataanji itima gumasi rako amisira avirara zava ana akuva. ²²⁻²³ Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan bisir gari gumaghan mav, anji izii Jairus, a zava, Iesusin garav an khoman nombi ukunigha kamagh phuvira anga aghori, "Nan guiva aremighaousua an righorin kinare iti. Nii ziva nona afharin anra athightima an na arimarim givagh nom ikaami." ²⁴ Kamagha amuisima Iesus an phorugha zui.

A zuima gumasi rako amisira avirara bar ana akuvaghava an gin zui. ²⁵ Mee zuima men thoonn naanambatir arimarim itira amighan mav ivira men phorugha zui. Amighan khav naanambatir arimarim anji itima 12 pilan ombari giva. ²⁶ A fhomira nona arimarima givaousuava arimaria rikirir gumasiviusua zuima, mee an na arimarima givasi phati. Thighira am mbizaghin maghatigh nii. A nona arimarim ana givaousua phura nona angiro ovisir menji uvhuesima an na angiro ovisi bar giva. Bisir kharsi an na arimarimana akurvasi phati. Ana arimarimi ikhiva guavire iti. ²⁷⁻²⁸ A Iesusa amuisi bisira akamam mbaraegha, a kamaghi nighinisi, "Ki phura an na akirani iti shaaran khightima nana arimarim givaghami." A kamaghi nighinighava anan ramuamiusua. A gumasi rako amisir avirar gin zava mee munamanja zava Iesusin shaarani usuiru. ²⁹ Amigh an shaarani usuiraghavira, anji naanambatir arimarim phura rithugha gu. A nombira nombi oraegha ikaanji, anm mbikarigh nom indera. ³⁰ A kamagha amuimira, Iesus uzuamira nombira nombi orasi a Got

gumasir arimaria givaousua anja aniinsi gamgaan, anm mbikarigha thaesi a ikaani, nan gamgaan injaari. Mauthughura a ragha gumasi rako amisir garava mena azaaghi, "Thiinjra nan shaaran khii?"³¹ Am mbingeema, anj suren gumasi ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nii garima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nii akuvagha iti. Kamagha amuisima nii thoghousua kamagha azaaghi, 'Thiinjra nan shaaran khii?' " ³² Mee kamagh Iesusim mbingivire itima Iesus non shaaran khisi gumagh ikaanmiusua ighaghira garagharui. ³³ A uruiavire itima, amighan khav anm mbatosi bighan khav ikeenga zava Iesusin khomani irighava, atitiingga inigha guisimbaanra anm mbatosi bighaanj gun anm mbingeeghi. ³⁴ Am mbingeema, Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Nan guiv, nii nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti. Kamagha amuisima niina arimarim giva. Nii navana aminndighan manjiri, niina arimariman khav nomthegh nii ramuighem phatighami."³⁵ Iesus amighan khavim mbingivire itima gumasir marsi Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenan bisir garir gumagh, Jairusin riphenani ikegha zee. Mee zegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, "Nii osimndighan fhighin gumagha raniinva anja aghora thaghri. Niin guiva aremigha giva."³⁶ Mee kamaghim mbingeema Iesus mem mbaraegha kamagh Jairusim mbingeeghi, "Nii atitiinj thaghri. Nii phura nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhi."³⁷ Anj gina arui gumasi anj phorugh manjamiusuava amuima a men thiva, Pita ri Jon koma anj undooghan Jems, mera nigha mee zui. ³⁸ Mee guava Jairusi riphenan otuivigha Iesus gumasi rako amisiva arasima, mee bar azia nijniinjni ikhiva amui. ³⁹ A memiusua aven guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee thoghousua azia nijniinjni ikhiva amui? Guivan khava aremisi phati. Ana akui."⁴⁰ A kamagh mem mbingeema, mee anj riphovava akavari nori vinjeeghi, "Ee ikaani, a guisimbaanra aremi." Gumasi rako amisi kamaghim mbingeema a bar mem mbatuegha guivani inaghaves ko inaghamuuj nigha anj suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mera anj phorugha zui. A mee nigha mee guivan khum itira anjanana aven zui. ⁴¹ Mee guegha a guivana afharimuuni usuragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, "Talita kum!" Akaman khavim mbininj kamagh iti, "Guivan sovange, ki niim mbingeeghi, nii rikavi!" ⁴² An anm mbingivire itima, guiv rikhavigha utughava arui. Anjo ombarir 12 pila. A rikhavigha utughava aruima, mee kamagh guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amui. ⁴³ Mauthughura ana akamana aghavagharan guisimbaanra mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee bighan khavin gun igharisi gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri." A kamagh mem mbingiva aghaa thav anj raniinjmiusua mem mbingeeghi.

6

*Iesusini unjuuna andarsi mee anji iphirphirigha akiran anja ase
(Metiu 13.53-58 koma Luk 4.16-30)*

¹ Iesus khagh thaegha noni unjuun guavanandima anj suren gumasi anj phorugha zui. ² Thighira, avhughususani uthugho otosima a Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenana aven guava, gumasi rako amisir surea amui. Gumasi rako amisira avirara anja akaava oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha

azaaghi, “Kha gumagh a managha akaar kharsi nii? A managh nighinisira aghuui nii? A ivira managh kha bisigha amuir gamgaan nii? ³ Ee ikaanj, khara phura ripheniri injaarir gumagh. A Marian otar, a Jems ri Josev koma Judas ri Saimon, a mena aveenafhesra. Anni umbuaramisi en phorugha iti.” Kamagha amuisima mee rimbovira akaar anm mbingiva navira averir anga avhesi. ⁴ Mee avhesima, Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gotina akam nigha zii gumagh, a unjuimbari igharisi tharsir zuima, mee anji izii ufhi. Anni unjuun ana andarsi, mee anji izii ufhi phati. Anj phorugha riphenani uvavire iti tharsi ivira anji izii ufhi phati.” ⁵ Kamagha amuisima a unjuun khavin non gamgaan khivasi phati. A phura afharin arimari iti gumasiri uvhovhera menja arisima, mena arimari giva. ⁶ Mee nighnighana aghavaghar anji iti phatisima, kamagha amuigha a ringavan maghatigha amui.

Iesus non gamgaan khevima anj suren gumasi inderagha ana ikeensi phati

(Sapta 6.6--8.21)

Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pila, injaarir menja aniingava mee amanda

(Metiu 10.5-15 koma Luk 9.1-6)

Iesusi unjuimbagha aruava gumasi rako amisir surea amui. ⁷ Iesus men surea amuava, mbisevisi gumasir 12 pilan diisima, mee anjmiusua zesima, a mee akuvagha, mem mbingiva mee amandi. Gumaghan phunini noniinj nigh maniri, mamagha amuigha gumaghan phunini noniinj nigha zui. A non gamgaanj mee raniintima mee ivira unduur maghatisi vatoghomi iziri ikhaami. ⁸⁻⁹ Am mbingingiman khavin menja amuighava mee amandi, “Gee maanj, bisi tharsi noriviusua anda nia thaghri. Gee uvighani utuma thav ko mbithar thav koma anjgiro ovisi nia thaghri. Gee nona anjarir shaaria sharighiva, nomthegh shaara thav nia thaghri. Gee nona ashathevi ifhisira usuiragh maanj. ¹⁰ Gee kamagh ramuigh, maanjiva unju thavin manji mee riphena thavin gee raniintima, gee riphenan khavire ikhi maanjiva, manangamiri uthughun gee unjuun khava thamiraghiri. ¹¹ Gee kamaghira ramu maanj unju thavin manjitime, mee gena agharkuvigh gee nigh no riphenir manan agharkuvighiva, mee ivira gem mbingera akaava oraghan agharkuvightima, gee kamaghira ramu. Gee unjuun khava thaegh manamiusua nona anjaririm mbisini aphoeghiva unjuun khava thaegh maanj. Gee kamagh ramuighti, mee ganighi ikeengemi, mee othivhana aghuun genja amuisi phati.” ¹² A kamagh mem mbikemigha mee amandasima mee unjuimbar guava Gotina akami ukura kamaghiusue, “Gee non navi ighighireghiri.” ¹³ Mee kamagh mem mbingiva, ivira gumasir avirari unduur maghatisi vathogha arimarir gumasira avirara mbiruer mena aphanighi njava menja amuima, mee nom indera.

Herotim mbikemisi mee Jon gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritu

(Metiu 14.1-12 ko Luk 3.19-20 koma Luk 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Iesus bisira avirara amuisima anji izii otogha ikhevisima, gumasira avirara ana ikaanj. Thighira kha anjananga ativasir gumagh, Herot anj mbaraghi. Gumasir marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Jon

gumasi uruer gumagha aremigha nomthegeha rikavi. Kamagha amuigha a kha bisigha amuir gamgaanj iti.”¹⁵ Igharis tharsi kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “A Elaija.” Marsi kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Khara Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumasir mina amui.”¹⁶ Mee akaar kharsi vinjeema, Herot andava araegha a ikaanji, a fhomiram mbikemisi mee ufhuaragha Joni ufhira ritu. Kamagha amuisima a kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Ki fhomiram mbikemisima, mee gumaghan mav Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghani ufhira ritusima, a nomthegeha rikavi.”

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Herot kamagha amuigha a ikaanji, a fhomira noni undooghan Filivi otighin anja amuuj Herodias ana nigha anja athi. Jon mighasigha kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Herot, nii othivhan maghatigha amuava noni undoogha otighin anja amuuj nigha anja athi.” Jon kamaghim mbinjeema, Herodias guisimbaanra nav anj siima, kamagha amuigha a Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua phuvira Herotim mbinjeeghi. Am mbinjeema, Herot Herodias vhusvhuisi moghin ramuan agharkuvighava, a non gumasir marsi vikemisima mee Jonini usuiragha ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Herot ikaanji, Jon Gotin arimaghaniin inderasi gumaghara ano othevira aghuura amui. Kamagha amuisima Herot anja avhigh-avhiighava, ana nigha inderaghavira anj gari. Herot ivira Jonim mbinjera akaava oraegha nighinisira avirara amuava, anja akaava oraghaousua vhusvhuisi.

²¹ Herodias thighira Jonim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua utuavi oto. Herot anji inaghamuuj anm mbatesiri uthugho otosima, a kha uthughi nighnigha ishamani ikhiva amui. Herodias Jonim mbisoghomiri uthugh thighira oto. Herot ishaman khavi amuava, noni inaariri ikiir garir gumasiri ikii, rako nom mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasiri ikii, rako Galilin distrighini iti gumasiri ikii, a men diisima mee anj phorugh ramamiusua zee.²² Mee zegha isham aphima Herodiasin guiv zava mee aphira ananan gugha mem mbinimani izi. A izima, Herotin phorugha zeghava aphir gumasi, mee anji ighiin ganigha guisimbaanra anji ighiin vhusvhusigha bar anji iphui. Mee bar anji iphuigha, mamagha amuigha Herot kamagh guivani ikamam mbinjeeghi, “Nii mana bighan vhusvhusighiv, nana azaanj. Ki ma bighan nii raniingja.”²³ A kamagh anm mbikemigha, akama rinjirana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra nim mbinjeeghi, nii bigha thavin vhusvhusighiva, nam mbikim. Ki garir bisi nii andar vhusvhusighiva, nii nam mbikimtima ki arighara anda biighiva, tharsir nii raniingja.”

²⁴ Guivani ikaman khava akaman khavi oraegha, akiraseghe gua kamagh noni inaghamuuj mbinjeeghi, “Inaghamuuj, ki theghan bighousua azaanjti?” Mauthughura anji inaghamuuj kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphanamiusua ana azaanjtima, an anja aphan nigh nira aniingiri.”²⁵ Guivan khava akaman khavi oraegha, uzuamira nomthegeha aven gugha kamagh Herotim mbinjeeghi, “Nii thighira Jon, gumasi uruer gumaghana aphan nigh ithaanj thav ratigh nara aniingiri.”²⁶ Am mbinjeema, Herot anm mbaraeghava anj nav bar anjo osemi. A ufhuaragha akama rinjirana aghavagharan mbinjeema anj phorugha aphir

gumasi anm mbaraghi. Kamagha amuisima an aña azaansigha athoeghem thughatis phati. ²⁷ Herot anm mbaraghavire ikha, akamana aghavagharan nom mbizorughan gumagham mbikemigha ana amandasima a gua rivinan kirthighana aven gueghirigha Joni ufhirar ritu. ²⁸ A Joni ufhirar rithugha aña aphan nigha ithaajn mavi athigha ana nigha zava guivan khavi aniinsima ana na nigha guava noni inaghamuunga anini.

²⁹ Gumughun Jonin suren gumasi ayno ovhevheerna akamam mbaraegha zava anj khum nigha gua ana umoghi athi.

*Iesus aghaer 5,000in gumasigha anindi
(Metiu 14.13-21 ko Luk 9.10-17 koma Jon 6.1-13)*

³⁰ Gumughun Iesusim mbisevisir gumasi nomthegha zegha aña aghan nori akuvaghav iti. Mee aruava amuisi bisi rako, gumasir surea amuisira akaar gun Iesusim mbingeeghi. ³¹ Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisira avirara memiusua za zuima, mee ramanjamiri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee norira nan phorugh maniva gumasi iti phatisira ananan maniva ee thange avughusuami.” ³² A kamagh mem mbingiva mee norira akem nigha gumasi iti phatisira ananan mavin zui.

³³ Mee zuima, gumasi rako amisira avirara men ganigha mee ikaaji. Unjumbari iti gumasi rako amisi bar meni ufhuaraghavira akhirsisiigha gua mee zuira ananan otuivi. ³⁴ Mee gua mbikeen guegha Iesus gumasi rako amisir aviran garima, mee guisimbaanra bar avirekevi. A men garima, mee sivsiviir mina amui, mee gueen khekhaensi phati, mee phura asasir mina arui. A kamagh bar meni ukuarukuvi. Kamagha amuigha a bisira avirara men surea amui. ³⁵ Am mbingivire itima, aro gevima anj suren gumasi anmuisua za kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Khara gumasi iti phatisira anan, aro gevi. ³⁶ Nii gumasi rako amisi amandaghti, mee maaji kha ananani itiri unjumba rako aghangera itiri unjumbar sovsegher maniva mee ramamiusua nori vagha aghaeghu uvhuesami.” ³⁷ Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee nori aghae tharsir mee raniin.” A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ee memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesamira anjiro ovisi anda 200ti utu. Ee anda nigh, maaji, memiusua uvisiri uthughu uvhuesigh mee raniinmuisua, nii vhusvhuisi o?” ³⁸ Iesus mena azaaghi, “Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti? Gee maaji gan.” Am mbikemisi, mee gua ganigha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ee uvisiri uthuur 5 pala koma osiran phuninira khari iti.”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Mauthughura Iesus mem mbikemisi mee gumasi rako amisi vingeema, mee norira nori isigha izighinani iphina apiigha. Mee nori isiragha phosigha amuigha apiigha marsi 50 pilan amemeen apiighi, marsi 100 pilan amemeen apiigha gue. ⁴¹ Mee apiighav itima, Iesus uvisiri uthuur 5 pala koma osiran phunini nighava, iphin ovheen garav Gotim mbinambagha uvisiri uthuaa biighiusue. Iesus non suren gumasi vingeema, mee anda nia, gumasi rako amisi menja anindi. A ivira osirani phorugha biighiusuesima, mee anda nigha, menja anindi. ⁴² Gumasi rako amisir kharsi bar amegha, navi bar iziva. ⁴³ Men navi bar izivasima Iesusin suren gumasi, mee thaesira aghaero othevi nigha

12 pila akiragha aghuisima, anda bar iziva. ⁴⁴ Aghae amesi gumasir rimbomboni gua 5,000ini utu.

Iesus rimini iphini utuiva zui
(Metiu 14.22-36 koma Jon 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Gumasi rako amisi aghae amesima, Iesus kamagh non suren gumasira affhirigha kamaghiusue, “Gee akeman binighiva ufhuaragh Betsaidani unjuun muaanmogh maanji. Ki nombire ikhiva gumasi rako amisi amandaghtima mee nomtheugh noni unjuimbar manjannga.” ⁴⁶ A mee amandasi, mee guesima, a Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua oraghin guavanambo. ⁴⁷ Kha uthughun amin phirima, mena akem rimin thoonni itima, Iesus nombira ataanji iti. ⁴⁸ A ikhava non suren gumasir garima, gamiinna aghavaghar zava mena akemangji uvhaaghi. Mee aghosava amua injaarani ikhiva amuava gamiin phorugha mee nori vathosi. Amin itiiisuava amuima, Iesus rimini iphini utuiva memiusua zui. A gua menji indiragh manjamiusuava amuima, ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ mauthughura mee an garima, a rimini iphini utuiva zuima, mee kamaghi nighinisi, “Khara ti asaan thavti.” Mee nighnighan khavi amuava, bar an ganigha phuvira atitiingga araaghi. Mee araema, a uzuamira kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee gamgaengiri, kira khara. Gee atitiin thaghri!” ⁵¹⁻⁵² A kamagh mem mbingiva, mem mbathighin akemana aven gusima, gamiin phura rithugha gu. Iesus 5,000in gumasi uvisiri uthuur menga anijisi, mee anda amesima, mee bighan khavin ganigha, thange ikeensi bar phati. Men navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. Kamagha amuigha mee bisir kharsighi nighinighava guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amui.

⁵³ Gumughun Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rimin muaanmogh guegha, guava Genesaretini unjuun otuivigha, akemi ike. ⁵⁴ Mee akemi ikegha ataan anandima, gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ana ikaanji. ⁵⁵ Mee ana ikeengga, gumasi rako amisi Iesus itira ananam mbaraegha, akhirisigha ananan khavi aruava nona arimarir gumasi nia mee akhuriigha ariigha mee nia Iesusiusua zii. ⁵⁶ Iesusi unjuimbari ikii rako unjuimbari undoosi rako uruariri unjuimba andar zui. A zuir unjuimbar kharsi mee othivhan khavira amui, mee arimarir gumasi nigha zava unjuun thoonn anda arighava, anga aghora kamaghiusue, a men miratightima, arimari iti tharsi an shaarana avaraniin khishkhisami. Gumasi rako amisi an shaaran khisi tharsi, mena arimari gevi.

7

Gotin othevi Judarir avaviro othevigha afhira
(Metiu 15.1-9)

¹ Farisiin gumasir marsi rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasir marsi, mee Jerusalemni ikegha, zeghirava, Iesusiusua zava ana akuva. ² Mee za ikha garima, Iesusin suren gumasir marsi mena avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikha afhari uruegha aghae aphi phati. Mee phura aghae aphi. ³ Farisiin kharsi koma igharisi Judarir gumasi rako amisi bar, mee nona avaviro otheviri usuiraghavire ikhava, mee afhari uruava aphi. Mee phura aghae raman thughatis phati. ⁴ Mee ivira phoghin nigha ziir aghae, mee anda raman thughatis phati. Mee

ufhuaragh anda urueghiva anda ramanja. Mee ivira nona avaviro othevir avirar marsi phorugha usuiragha khighavire iti. Mee phura aghae ishamigh rameghem thughatis phatighami. Mee ufhuaragh nom mbine rako ithaarigha, baghaa rako apiisira akosi, urueghiva mee aghae ishamanja. ⁵ Kamagha amuisi, Farisiin rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee Iesusina azaaghi, “Manmagha amuigha niin suren gumasi ena avaviro othevir gin maanji afhari uruani iphirphirigha, phura aghae aphii?” ⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee norira norir khorigha amuir gumasira. Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Aisaia, a guisimbaanra gee amuiro othevir gunim mbingiva kamagh osiri, ‘Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nona akaa thoorir nani izii ufhi, men navi rako nighinisi bar isaghuni iti. ⁷ Mee gumasira akaar norir surea amua norir khorigha amua kamaghiusue, khara Gotina akam. Kamagha amuigha, mee nani izii guisimbaanra ana ufhi phati.’ ⁸ Gee kamagha amua, Gotina akaa, gee anda thaegha, nona avaviro othevi, andari usuragha aghavaghari.”

⁹ Am mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee kamaghiusue, gee othivhana aghuunga amua Gotin akaa thaegha nono othevir gin zui. Geno othevir kharsi bar maghatighi. ¹⁰ Moses fhomira kamaghim mbikemi, ‘Gee noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava oraegh mena apheenji ikhiva, gumagha thava akaman maghatigha thav noni inaghaves ko inaghamuum mbikemighti, gee gumaghan khavim mbisueghtima ana aremighiri.’ ¹¹ Gee kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Gumagha thav noni inaghamuun ko inaghavesina akuruvaghaousua anjiro ovisi rarighan nighiniighava gin a nomthegha kamagha aniiin mbingeeghi, “Anjona akuruvaghaousua athisi anjiro ovisi, anjo marikii. Kha anda nigh Got raniingami.” ¹² Gee kamaghim mbingeema, gumaghan khav bigha thav noni inaghamuun ko inaghavesina akurusi phati. ¹³ Gee kamagha amuava, nona avavi nisiro othevir gin gua, anda igharisi gumasigha anindi. Gee othevir kharsigha amua, Gotin othevia thaegha, nona avaviro othevi ufhuaraghavira anda arisi. Gee Gotina akamanja amuima a phura bighin maghi. Gee amuir bisir avirar marsi ivire iti.”

*Gotin arimaghaniin maghatiisir bisi, Iesus anda vingeeghi
(Metiu 15.10-20)*

¹⁴ Iesus nomthegha nombina aghani iti gumasi rako amisir diisima, mee anmuisua zima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee bar nam mbaraeghiva nana akaar kharsi, inderaghivira anda ikeengiri. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Bigha thava akirani ikeghiva gumaghan navana aven meghirigh anj ramuighti, a Gotin arimaghaniin maghatiighem phati. Phati, gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anj ramuightima, a Gotin arimaghaniin maghatiighemi.”

¹⁷ Iesus akaar kharsir gumasi rako amisira avirara mbikemigha, mee thaegha guava riphenana aven gusima, anj suren gumasi aghunamana akamam mbiniin mbaanmuisua anja azaaghi. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Eei! Gee onanisire? Gee ivira akaman khav inderaghavira ana ikeensi phatisire? Gee bighan khav ikeensire? Aghaa thav guisimbaanra gumaghan navana aven meghirigh ikeghem thughatis phati. Anda anj navana aven

meghirighiv, anñi umuun meghirightima a gina andar avighemi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha apher bigha thav akirani ikegh anña akamndoonniñ ko umuun meghirighiv, anñi umu ramuightima a Gotin arimaghaniññ maghatiighem thughatis phati.” Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, aghae bar Gotin arimaghaniññ bar indera. Oririvi phati. ²⁰ Am mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesi bisi, anda othevir maghatisi, anda anña amuima, anñ navana avee Gotin arimaghaniññ maghati. ²¹ Gumaghan navana aveni ikegha akiran zesira othevi khara, nighinisir maghatisi, gumasi rako amisi atamatam norir phorughava akui, bisi okeeghi, gumasi visosi anda arighiri, ²² pharaghamuui norir okeeghi, mbighiravira bisir vhusvhusi, igharisi gumasi menğa asighasighausua nighinisi, khoriro othevi, ameri phatisiro othevir maghatisi, bisivagha nav oseeghi, igharisi gumaghani iziira afharavasi, nombira nombi ufhi, oñanisiro othevi, ²³ othevir maghatisir kharsi bar navana aveni ikegha akiran za, gumagha amuima a Gotin arimaghaniññ maghati.”

Fonisiana ananana amighan mav nighnighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti
(Metiu 15.21-28)

²⁴ Iesus Genesareta thaegha Tairini unjuuni ikhivan ananan gu. A gumasi rako amisi ana ikhaangamim mbaanñ anña agharkuvigha, mondugha guava riphenan mavina aven gugha mundusi phati. Mee bar ikaanji, a riphenana aveni iti. ²⁵ A riphenan khavini itima, utuman maghatigh aphasasir guivani inaghamuun, a Iesus zesir arori oraegha, uzuamira anmiusua zava anñ anjariri iri. ²⁶ Amighan khav, anñi inaghamuun Fonisiana ananan anm mbate. A Sirian distrighini ikhivana aveni iti. A Grighiñna akamam mbingeeghi. A non guiva aphasasiri utuman maghatighan khavi avharaghaousua Iesusim mbingiva anña aghori. ²⁷ Am mbingeema, Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Ee ufhuaragh boorir aghae mee raniñti, mee ramanga. Othivhan maghatigh, ki boorir aghae nigh afhee vikinanga.”

²⁸ Am mbingeema amigh kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Ikhiv, Ki ikaanji, afhee ivira boorir akoghñ apheenñi iresir aghae vizuii aphi.”

²⁹ Am mbingeema Iesus kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Niim mbingingim indera. Kamagha amuisi niñ nomtheugh no riphenan maanji. Utuman maghatighan khav niñ guiva thaegha akiran zee.” ³⁰ Ana anm mbikemisima, a nomthegha no riphenan gua garima, anñ guiv nona akoghi irighav iti. Mauthughura an anñ ganigha ikaanji, utuman maghatighan khav ana thaegha akiran gu.

Iesus gumaghani ukuaraniñ oñanisi mavin akurasima a indera

³¹ Iesus rikhavigha Tairini unjuun mbirogha thaegha, guava Saidonini unjuun otogha guava, Dekapolisin distrighin otogha gua, Galilin rimim mbiroghin gueghiri. ³² A gusima, gumasir marsi gumaghani ukuaraniñ oñanisi mav nigha Iesusiusua zii. A iviram mbizi osemigha inderaghaviram mbinge phati. Mee zegha afharin anña righaousua Iesusi aghori. ³³ Am mbingeema Iesus gumaghan khav nigha gumasira avirara thaegha aniñ noniñra mbinginiññ gugha, a nona afharin gumaghani ukuaraniñga athigha aniñ

asigharafha, a maghira nona afharini ufheeniingi ipharigha anm mbizaan khii. ³⁴ Mauthughura Iesus iphino ovheen garav, gumaghan khaviusua nav biigha arava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Efata!" Akaman khavim mbiniij kamagh gu, "Ukuighirighiri!" ³⁵ Iesus kamaghim mbingivire itima, anji ukuarani ukuighiri. Mauthughura anm mbizi mbighivighighi. A inderaghavira bisi vingeeghi. ³⁶ Iesusa akamana aghavagharan bighan khavin gunim mbikiman mee righorigharui. A mee righorigharusima mee nomthegeha phuvira bighan khavin gunim mbingivire iti. ³⁷ Mee akaman khavim mbingeema, gumasi rako amisir kharsi anm mbaraegha guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gumaghan khav ana amuir bisi anda bar indera. A ukuari onjanisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegeha orasi. Am, mbizeri osemisi tharsigha amuima, mee nomthegeha inderaghavira bisi vingeeghi."

8

Iesus aghaer 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha anindi

(Metiu 15.32-39 koma Metiu 16.1-4)

¹ Kha uthughun gumasi rako amisir avirari igharis tharsi nori akuvaghav iti. Mee ramangamir aghae phati. Kamagha amuisima Iesus non suren gumasi diisima mee anmiusua zima a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, ² "Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nan phorugh aron phunini ko mbikethavini itima, aghae mange othevisima mbitii mena azi, kamagha amuisima ki meni ukuarukuvi. ³ Gumasir marsi isaghuni ikegha zee. Kamagha amuisi ki mee amandaghtima mem mbitiir navira nori noni unjumar maniva arimasi menji ighutima mee iraami." ⁴ Am mbikemisima anj suren gumasi anja akam ikara, "Ee gumasi iti phatisira ananan khavini iti. Ee managh membagha uvisiri uthuu nigh mee raniijti?" ⁵ Mee kamaghim mbingeema Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee manmaghira uvisiri uthuu iti?" Mee ana ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "7 pila."

⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus unuaghinara apiighousua gumasi rako amisi vikemisi mee apiigha. Mauthughura a 7 pila uvisiri uthuu nigha Gotim mbinambagha anda biighiusuegha, gumasi rako amisir anijmuisua non suren gumasigha anijnsima mee andar menja anindi. ⁷ Mee ivira osirir sovsegher move iti. A ivira andavhagha Gotim mbinambagha andar mee raniijmuisua non suren gumasi vingeeghi. ⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee amegha bar iziva. Gin anj suren gumasi aghaero othevi mee thamiraesi tharsi, mee anda nigha 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghuisima, anda iziva. ⁹ Uthughun khavini itir gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni 4,000ina aghan gu. Mee amesima, a mee amandasi, mee noni unjumar gue. ¹⁰ Mee zuima, a non suren gumasir phorugha akeman binigha, Dalmanutana ananan gue.

¹¹ Mee guesima Farisiij zegha khoruo amuir azaansisir Iesusia amui. Gota aghavagharan anja raniijti, a non gamgaan bigha thavi ramuightima mee ganighi ikeengim mbikimanga, "Got guisimbaanra ana amanda." ¹² Mem mbikemisima a men khoruo amuir azaansisir kharsighi iphirphirigha ughurii usuegha, mem mbingeeghi, "Gee thighira khari iti gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bisigha amuir gamgaan khivaousua nana azaaghi? Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi,

Got kha bisigha amuir gamgaanu othivha thavin gen khivagham thughathis phati.”¹³ A mem mbikemigha a mee thaegha nomthegha akemana anambogha, rimin muaanmogh gu.

*Farisiij rako Herotin iisin aghunamana akam
(Metiu 16.5-12)*

¹⁴ Mee gua Iesusin suren gumasi uvisiri uthuur nighnigh onanigha gue. Mee uvighani utumani uvavira nisima a men phorugha akemani iti. ¹⁵ Thighira Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gan! Gee inderaghivira Farisiijn iis ko Herotin iisiusua phorugh inderaghavira ganiri.” ¹⁶ Iesus mem mbikemisima, mee kamagh norira nori vinjeeghi, “Ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phatisima, kamagha amuisima an eem mbinjeeghi.” ¹⁷ Mee norira nori vinjeema, Iesus mem mbinjingi ikeenga kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee thoghousua kamaghiusue, ee uvighani utuma thav nigha zesi phati? Eei, gee kha amui bisir garava anda ingaere? Gee thighari inderaghivira anda ikaantire? Gen navia aghavagharigha nighinisi othevigha bar isaghure iti. ¹⁸ Gee arimasi ikha, garir phatisire? Gee ukuari ikha, orasi phatisire? Gee bisir khar-sighi nighinisi phatisire? ¹⁹ Gee, ki uvisiri uthuur 5 pila biighiusuegha genja aniinsima, gee 5,000in gumasigha aniinsima, mee anda apha izivagha, thaesiro othevi gee andar manmaghira akiragha aghui?” Mee kamagh ane ikara, “Ee 12 pila akiragh aghui.” ²⁰ A nomthegha kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Ki uvisiri uthuur 7 pila biighiusuegha genja aniinsima, gee 4,000in gumasi rako amisigha aniinsima, mee anda apha izivasi gee andar othevir akirar manmaghira aghui?” Mee kamagha ana ikara, “Ee 7 pila akirari ikhiigha aghui.” ²¹ Mee kamagh anm mbinjeema, a kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gii, gee thighar bisi ikaantire.”

Jesus non suren gumasir surea amui

(Sapta 8.22--10.52)

Iesus Betsaidan gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinm mbizesi mavin akurasi, ana arimaghaniin nom indera

²² Mee Betsaidan guesima, gumasir marsi gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinm mbizesi mav nigha, Iesusiisua zii. Mee zegha afharin anra righaousuava Iesusi aghori. ²³ Mem mbikemisima Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniinm mbizesi thavina afharimuuni usuragha, ana nigha unuua thaegha akiran gu. Aniin akiran gugha, Iesus gumaghan arimaghaniinji ipharigha nona afharimuun anji iphia athigha kamagh anja azaaghi, “Nii bigha thavin gari?” ²⁴ Ana anm mbikemisima gumaghan khav khogha garava kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Anre, ki garima, gumasi ther min garava arui.” ²⁵ Mauthughura Iesus nomthegha nona afharimuun an arimaghaniinji usuirasima, gumaghan arimaghaniin ukuighirisima, a nom inderaghivira bisir gari. ²⁶ A garima, Iesus ana amandagha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Nii nomtheghiva unuun khavina aven manjan thaghri. Nii nor riphenan maaniri.”

*Pita Iesusin gunim mbinjeeghi
(Metiu 16.13-20 koma Luk 9.18-21)*

²⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha rikhavigha Sisariafilipaini unjuuna aghani itiri unjuimbar sovsegher zui. Mee gua a utuavin mena azaaghi, “Gumasi rako amisi thiinra nanja arisi?” ²⁸ Mee ana ikaragha, “Marsi kamaghiusue, nii Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh. Igharisi gumasi kamaghiusue, nii Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Elaija. Marsi kamaghiusue, nii fhomira ikesir Gotina akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav.” ²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, “Geegha? Gee thiinra nanja arisi?” A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, “Nii Krai, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh.” ³⁰ An anm mbikemisima, Iesusa akamana aghavagharan kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Gee nan gun gumagha thavim mbikima thaghri, ki thiinra.”

Iesus nono ovhevheerna akam koma nomtheghi rikavamir mbinjingimanga amui

(Metiu 16.21-28 koma Luk 9.22-27)

³¹ Iesus men surea amuava kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Gumasir Otar barim mbizasiri ikii rako osimndisi nianja. Gumasira aghani, koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi, mee anja agharkuvighiva ana nigh igharisi mbuzorsir gumasir raniintima mee anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughun, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi.” ³² Iesus kamagh nono ovhevheerna akama aghurigha mem mbinjgeema, Pita ana nigha mbikeenji gugha, anja atarava kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, “Nii kamaghim mbikiman bar thaeghri.” ³³ A kamaghim mbinjgeema, Iesus oragha non suren gumasir garava, Pita avesa kamagh anm mbinjgeeghi, “Satan, nii namiusua isagh muna maanji! Nii gumasir bisighi nighnigha, Gotin bisighi nighinisi phati.”

³⁴ Gumughun Iesus, gumasi rako amisir diiva ivira non suren gumasir diisima, mee anmiusua zima, a kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Gumagha thav nan gin zaasa, a vhusvhuisi bisi gina amandagh non khani ighuuve isaghuphughuva nan gin zii. ³⁵ Gumagha anjamine ikaaousua nighinisi, anji utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuun nighem phati. Gumagh nanji nighnigha nana akamana aghuun ukurava arui thav ana aremighitima anji utum a mighasigh ikhaamiri ikirana aghuun nianja. ³⁶ Gumagha thav unuaghinani iti bisi bar anda nighiva, a gina aremighiti, bisir kharsi manmaghira anja akuraghti? Bar phati. ³⁷ A uvhuesan manavin noni utum anmiusua an raniinti? Bar phati. ³⁸ Thighire itir gumasi rako amisi mee Gotin akirasegha othevir maghatisigha amui. Mena thiinra nani izii ko nana akaman gunim mbikiman anemsiightima, gin Gumasir Otar noni inaghavesini unjuuni ikegh ziva ivira mena anemsiighemi. A enselir aghuuir phorugh Gotin anjarana aven zighiraami.”

9

¹ Iesusim mbinji guava kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjgeeghi, gee khaghi utuivighav iti tharsi, gena tharsi aremighem phatighami. Gee ikhivire ikhii gantima, Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh, aghavagharan phorugh zighiraami.”

*Iesusim mbikarigh igharagha oto**(Metiu 17.1-13 koma Luk 9.28-36)*

² Uthusir 6 pila givasima, Iesus Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee nigha oraghini ikhivan guavanambogha, mee norira anamoghi iti. Ana anamogh anm mbikarigh mena arimasi rifhaanji igharaghavo oto. ³ Anj shaarana anarana aghavagharan khav guisimbaanra ughurighava afho. Ughuran khav unuaghinan gumagha thavi uruesir bighani ughura thavin min gari phati. ⁴ Mauthughura mee garima Elaija ri Moses otogha Iesusin phorugha mee nori vingeeghi.* ⁵⁻⁶ Mee nori vingeeghi itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon mee bar atitinga, Pita mbikimanjamirim mbingigigha asagha phura kamagh Iesusim mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, ee bar inderaghivira amuigha khagh iti! Ee ambikhavan phunini ko mbikethav ramuanga. Niimiusua thav, Mosesiusua thav, Elaijagha thav." ⁷ Mauthughura, gu usuiragha mee avarasima itijn mav guan thoon otogha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khara nano Otar, ki bar anj vhusvhusi. Gee anara oraaghiri!" ⁸ Mauthughura uzuamira mee gara nomthegha gumagha thavin ganisi phati. Iesus nombira men phorugha iti.

⁹ Mee nomthegha oraghin zighirava Iesus mee ganisir bisir gun gumagha thavim mbikiman bar men thiva. Kamaghire ikhi maanj Gumasir Otar aremigh nomtheghi rikavighemi. ¹⁰ Mee ganisi bighan khav mere itima, mee ana aremigh nomtheghi rikavamira akamam mbiniij mbaanjiusua norira nori vingeeghi.

¹¹ Gumughun mee anja azaaghi, "Manmaghiusua Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi kamaghiusue, Elaija ufhuaragh zeghtima, Got nom ee niimiusua mbisevisir gumagh gin zaami?" ¹² Mem mbikemisima Iesus mena azaansigh ikara, "Guisimbaanra Elaija ufhuaragha zeghava bisia rikiri. Thoghousua fhomira Gotim mbigharani itiro osir kamagh iti, 'Gumasir Otarim mbizasi nitima mee akiran anga aseghemi?' ¹³ Ki gem mbingeeghi, Elaija zegha giva. Mee fhomira Gotina akama osira nori bisir kharsi an ramuamiusua mbikemisi moghin, gumasi rako amisi mee non vhusvhusan min gua nono othevir anga amuigha giva." *

Iesusi utuman maghatigh aphasasir otar anga amuisima a nom indera

(Metiu 17.14-23 koma Luk 9.37-45)

¹⁴ Mee za suren gumasir marsi mem mbatuivigha garima gumasi rako amisira avirara mee akuvasima Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi men phorugha nori vingi nori vathosi. ¹⁵ Mee nori vatosima gumasi rako amisi Iesusin garavire ikha ringavan maghatigha amuigha uthughun an ranijmiusua akhirisiigha zui. ¹⁶ Iesus kamagh mena azaaghi, "Gee thoghousua men phorugha gee nori vathosi?" ¹⁷ Gumaghan mav gumasi rako amisira aviran thoonji ikhava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Fhigin gumagh, ki nono otar nigha niimiusua zee, utuman maghatigh anga aphasasima, am mbinge phati. ¹⁸ An anga amuri uthughun, ana na ukurima a daaghira, phuvii anja akamndoonim mbisevi, anja atari nori vitivima anm mbikirivasi.

* **9:4** Moses ri Elaija bar fhomira aremisima, Iesus boghumira unuaghin khavin zee. * **9:13** Uthughun khavin Iesus Elaija zaami bighaanm mbingeeghi, guisimbaanra Jon, gumasi uruer gumagh am mbingeeghi. Nii ikaanjiusua, Metiu 17.12in gan. Joni ufhuaragha zava Iesus zaousua anjiusua utuavia rikiri.

Ki utuman maghatigha avharaghavharaghaousua niin suren gumasira azarasi mee anja avharasi phati.”

¹⁹ Ana anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Oio! Ki bara amira, thighira itir gumasi rako amisi nighinisia aghavagharisi phati. Ki fhomira gen phorugha itima, gee daasughun bigha thav ikeengetti? Ki mighasigh geno osimndisira nitire? Otar nigh namiusua zii.” ²⁰ A mem mbikemisima mee otar Iesusiusua ana nigha zee. Mauthughura utuman maghatigh Iesusin garavira, maghira otara amuima a inisi. A unuaghinangi irigha uphoghuphogha phuvii anja akamndoonnim mbisevi.

²¹ Am mbisevima Iesus otarani inaghavesina azara, “A mana uthughuni utuman maghatigh anja apha?” An anm mbikemisima, inaghaves kamaghim mbingeeghi, “A iririvare itima an anja apha.”

²² An an ramughtima ana aremighaousua uthusira avirara ana ukurima ana arivi rako riphar gueghiri. Nii ena akuruvaghamir gamaan ikhitima, nii eni ukuarukuvighiva ena akuraghiri.” ²³ An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii thoghousa kamaghisue nii gamaan ikhiva nana akura? Nii nighnighana aghavaghar ikhitima bisir kharsi bar othuvhami.”

²⁴ An anm mbikemisima otarani inaghaves uzuamira kamagh diigham mbingeeghi, “Ki nighnighana aghavaghar ikhava, ano othevi. Kamagha amuisima, nii nana akura!”

²⁵ Iesus garima gumasi rako amisi akirsiigha mena aghan zesima a utuman maghatigha athogha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii kha utuman maghatigh gumasigha amuima mee ukuari onandava mbingger phatisi thav. Ki nim mbingeeghi, nii akiran zii, nii nomthegeh aven maaja thaghri!”

²⁶ Mauthughura utuman khavi oraegha mbighiravira ana ikuskusava akiran zesima otar gumaghan khuman min gari. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avirara kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ana aremi.” ²⁷ Mem mbikemisima Iesus ana afharini usuiragha ana ufhesi a rikhavigha utu.

²⁸ Gumughun Iesus riphenana aven gugha non suren gumasir phorugha mee norire ikhav ikha, mee kamagh anja azaaghi, “Manmagha amuigha, ee utuman maghatighan khavi avharava avheenji?”

²⁹ Mem mbikemisima a kamagh mee ikara, “Kamagha amuiri unduur maghatisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva andagha avaraghti anda akiran zaami. Nomthegha igharisi utuav thavi iti phati, utuavini uvavira.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Mee ananan khava thaegha Galilin distrighin otogha zui. Mee gua Iesus non suren gumasir surea amui. Bighan khaanmuisua Iesus mee itira anan gumagha thav ikhaan a iphirphiri. Mee guava, a kamagh men phorugham mbingeeghi, “Mee Gumasir Otar nighiva gumasira afhari ratighiva, gumughun mee anm mbisueghti ana aremighiva, gumughuni uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi.” ³² A mem mbikemisima mee am mbingjijgi ikeensi phatigha, kamagha amuigha mee anja azaansighana atitiiji.

Thiinjre Ikhiv

(Metiu 18.1-5 koma Luk 9.46-48)

³³ Mee Kaperneamin zegha riphenana aveni ikha Iesus mena azaaghi, “Gee utuavin thaegham mbingi nori vathosi?” ³⁴ Mee utuavin nori vathogha nori vinjgi kamaghiusue, “Thiinjre ikhiv?” Kamagha

amuisi mee inimire iti. ³⁵ Gumughun Iesus apheraghav ikhava mbisevisir gumasir 12 pılan diigha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Thiinj ufhuaragh ikaousua, a gini ikhiva gumasi bar meni injaaran gumagh ikhiri.” ³⁶ Mauthughura Iesus otaran sovange nigha men thoonj ana rafhasi a utughavi itima, a nona agharaniinj ana muuigha kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, ³⁷ “Gumagha thav nanji nighinisi moghin kha otaran sovangen min garir thav nigh ana akuraghami, a kamagh na nigha nana akuruvasi. Nii thiinjra nana akuruvasi, nii nara amui phati. Nii na amandasi gumagh ivira anja amui.”

*Thiinj ena aphananga amui phati, a enav
(Luk 9.49-50)*

³⁸ Jon kamagh anj mbinjgeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh, ee garima gumaghan mav unduur maghatasi niini iziin anda vathosi. Ee ikaaji, a ena mav phati, ee anj thevi.” ³⁹ Gumughun Iesus kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Anj thivan thaghri. Gumagha thav nani iziin gamganj bisi ramuva, kha uthusir ana akaar maghatisir na ramuighem thughatis phati. ⁴⁰ Thiinj ena aphananga amui phati a enav. ⁴¹ Ki guisimbaarja gem mbinjgeeghi, gee Kraisina andarsi. Krai a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima thiinjra nani iziin rimin gee raniingemi, a guisimbaarja noni uvhues nianja.”

*Othevir maghatasi nighnighana aghavaghara afharavasi
(Metiu 18.6-9 koma Luk 17.1-2)*

⁴² Iesusim mbinji guava kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Otaran kha thav nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikithi, nii thiinjra anja amughtima ano othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighemi. Niim mbinjue phatisir arivan manja bari uvhuesan maghatigh nighemi. Mee akimani ikhiv niini ufhirara afhaghiva onaram mbikinightima nii aremighemi. Kamagh indera. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kamagha amuisi niina afharimuu nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii afharimuuni uvavire ikhiv, a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuuj nianjami. Niina afharimuuni ivire ikhiva nii ramuightima niim mbinjue phatisir arivani unjuun manjanja. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Niini usua thav nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima, ana ritu. Kamagh indera, nii usuani uvavire ikhiva, mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuuj nianjami. Niini usuani ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbinjue phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi. ⁴⁷ Niina arimagha thav nii ramuightima nii othivhan maghatigha thav ramuightima ana sii. Kamagh indera, nii arimaghani uvavire ikhiva Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjanja. Niina arimaghaniinj ivire ikithi Got nii nighiva mbinjue phatisir arivan nii ukunighemi. ⁴⁸ Anjanan khav aphisiri unjusi mem mbikarisi aphitharsi gevi phati. Mem mbikarisir sir ariv ivira mbinjue phati.

⁴⁹ Gumasi Gotina aphuraphurir aghaera aninjmiusua amaahasighan aghaegha arigha arivan anda utuava anda nigha, Goti anindi. Amaahasigh arivani utuir aghaegha amuima anda Gotin arimaghaniinj indera. Osimndisi amaahasighan mina amui. Amaahasigh mee utueghtima mee utuivigha aghavagharighiv osimndisi otuivtita mee Gotin arimaghaniinj inderaghami. ⁵⁰ Amaahasigh a indera, a nono ovheera thaeghti, nii manmagh

an ramuightima a nomthegh ovheerighti? Osimndisi amaaghasighan mina amui. Amaaghasigh gen navana aveni ikhitima gee nava amijnndighani ikhi.”

10

*Pharaghamuui noria thamirasi
(Metiu 19.1-12 koma Luk 16.18)*

¹ Iesusi unjuun khava thaegha guava, Judian distrighin guava Jordani rimirin muaanmoggh oto. Ana otosima, gumasi rako amisira avirara nomthegha zava, ana akuvasima, a mighasigha amui moghira men surea amui.

² A men surea amuima, Farisiijn marsi zava anj koruamua kamagh anja azaaghi, “Ni eem mbikim, eno othiv manmaghim mbinjeeghi? Gumagh nona amuuj athamiraghamiro othivhan khav inderasi, o phati?” ³ A mena azaansigh ikaragha kamagh mena azaaghi, “Moses othivhan manav ramuamiusua gem mbikemi?” ⁴ A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh anj mbinjeeghi, “Moses, gumagha thav amuuj athamiraghaousua managhamuujniin noniinj thamiraghamirim mbigharan ofhighaan osirigha amigha amandaghaousua, an eem mbikemi.” ⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, “Gen navia aghavaghari, kamagh amuisima Moses gemiusua othivhan khav osiri. ⁶ Bar fhomira Got unuaghinan khav ko bisi bar andagha amuavira gumasi rako amisigha amui. ⁷ Kamagha amuisima, gumagh noni inaghaves ko inaghamuuj thaeghiva, a nona amuujn phorugh aniin noniijn phorughami. ⁸ Aniin nerin ofhighani uvavire ikaami. Aniin nom gumaghan phunini phati. Aniin nerin ofhighani uvavire ikaami. ⁹ Kamagh amuisima Got bighan phuniniingu ufhuraghtima, gumagha thav aniaa biighem thughatis phati.”

¹⁰ Gumughun mee nomthegha riphenana aven guava, Iesusin suren gumasi bighan khaviusua anja azaaghi. ¹¹ A mee ikaragha kamagh mbinjeeghi, “Gumagha thav nona amuuj thaegh igharisira amighani ikhiva, a ivira nona amuujga asighasigha pharaghamuui norir okiiva nori nigha akuiro othivha amui. ¹² Amigha thav non mana thaegh igharisi gumaghani ikhiva, a ivira pharaghamuui norir okiiva nori nigha akuiro othivha amui.”

*Iesus boorir akua
(Metiu 19.13-15 koma Luk 18.15-17)*

¹³ Gumasi rako amisi boorir sovseghe nigha Iesuiusua zii. A nona afharimuun meni iphi rarighaousua mee zima, anj suren gumasi menja avhesava men thevi. ¹⁴ Mee menja avhesima, Iesus men ganigha nava osemigha, a kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Ni thiinjra Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aveni ikaaousua, boorir sovseghe kharsir mini ikhi. Kamagha amuisima boorir sovseghe thaeghtima, mee namiusua zii. Men thiva thaghri. ¹⁵ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjeeghi, boorir sovseghe mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun ganan vhusvhusi. Gumagh a boorir sovseghe min nomba amevi thav a inighinighemi. A Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manjanja. Gumagh nomba amevagham phatighami a kha uthughuna aven maanjgham phati.” ¹⁶ A kamagh mem mbikemigha,

boori uvhaghuvhagha mee nia mee umusi. Ana afharini uvhaghu-
vhagha meni iphia arighava, inderaghivira mee ramuamiusua Gotim
mbinjeeghi.

Bisira avirare itir gumagh

(Metiu 19.16-30 koma Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Iesus rikhavigha zuima, gumaghan mav akhightigha zava, Iesusim mbiniman noni itivinia riphirigha kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Fhighin gumaghana aghuun, ki manmagh ramuighiva mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun niiti?” ¹⁸ An anm mbikemisima Iesus ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Nii manmaghiusua gumaghana aghuun nannga arisi? Gumaghana aghuun thav iti phati. Got nombira aghuun maghi. ¹⁹ Nii Got Mosesi aniinjiro othiv ikaani, ‘Nii gumagham mbisueghti ana arima thaghri, nii pharaghamuui norir okeero othivha ramua thaghri, nii igharisi gumaghan bisi okima thaghri, nii bisir khorira amuan thaghri, nii nombiigha bisi niamiusua gumasir khorira amuan thaghri, nii noni inaghaves ko inaghamuunna apheenji ikhiva aniinm mbizeva aragh.’” ²⁰ Am mbikemisima ana na ikaragha kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, ki fhomira iririvare ikhava othevir kharsigha amua za thighira ikha khari iti.” ²¹ Mauthughura Iesus gumaghan khavin garava, anj vhusvhusigha kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Nii bighani uvavira nii thighira an ramuanjami. Nii itir bisi tharsi bar anda amandaghiva angiro ovisi nighiva, bisi phatisi gumasi raniinjiva nan gin zii. Gumughun nii Gotini unjuun bisir aghuura nianga.” ²² An anm mbikemisima gumaghan khava akaman khavi oraegha, anj khom mbisijji. A ikaani, a guisimbaanra bisira avirare itir gumagh. A kamaghin oraegha anj nava osemisi a gu.

²³ Gumughun Iesusin arimaghaniin non suren gumasigha aruava, kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gumasi bisir avirare iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun manamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven manjannga!” ²⁴ Anj suren gumasi anja akaar kharsiva oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuisima, Iesus nomthegeha kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Nan boori, gumagh Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven manjannga. ²⁵ Kamel thav, shaari isaeri usuun thoonna aven manamiusua injaaran ikhiva ramuighiva aven manjannga. Gumasi bisir avirare iti tharsi, mee Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna aven manamiusua injaaram mbithemara ramuighiva aven manjannga!” ²⁶ A mem mbinjeema, mee guisimbaanra ringavan maghatigha amuava nighinisir aviragha amuava norira nori vinjeeghi, “Kamagh ramuightima, thiinra mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun khav niiti?” ²⁷ Mauthughura Iesus men gara kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gumagh nona aghavagharan a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun nighem phati. Gumagh Gotina aghavagharani uthughiva a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuun nianga. Got kha bisi bar andagha amuira aghavaghar iti.”

²⁸ A mem mbikemisima Pita kamagh anm mbinjeeghi, “Nii gan, ee non bisi bar anda thaegha, niin gin zee.” ²⁹ An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbinjeeghi, gumagh nanji nighnigha nana akamana aghuun ukunamiusua, a no riphin, o nona aveenafhesi, o noni umbuaramisi, o noni inaghaves ko inaghamuun, o non boori, o nono ombaria thaeghiva nan gin

zii. ³⁰ Gumaghan khav thighira unuaghinan khavın Got guisimbaanra bisi a ufhuaragha iti tharsi bar andagha afhiragh an raniıngami. A riphenira avırira ko aveenafhesi rako umbuaramisi ko inaghamuui koma boorira avırara, ivıra ombarira avırara an raniıngami. Mee Gotina akamana aghuunın gin zuima gumasir marsi zava mera afharavasi. Gumughun zaamiri uthugh, Got a mighasigha itiri ikirana aghuunın an an raniıngami. ³¹ Thighira kha uthughuni ufhuaraghivıra iti gumasi, mee gini ikhitima, gini iti gumasi, mee ufhuaragh ikaami.”

Iesus nono ovhevheeni utughim mbikemisi moghin, a nomthegha anm mbingeeghi

(Metiu 20.17-19 koma Luk 18.31-34)

³² Mee Jerusalemın guavanangava Iesusi ufhuarasima, anın suren gumasi anın gin guava nighinisira avırara amui, men phorugha zuir gumasi rako amisi atitiıni. Iesus nomthegha nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pıla nigha mem mbinginiın gughava, anm mbatuivamir bisir gun mem mbingeeghi. ³³ A kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee oraa. Ee Jerusalemıni unuuni ikhivan guavanandi. Gumughun gumagha thav Gumasir Otar nighıva, Judariro othevi ikeeni gumasi rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anıa anıdir gumasiri ikii raniıva, mee osimndisir anıa anııva ana arımaangamira akaar rikirami. Gumughun mee ana nighiv igharis kantrin gumasira afhari ratighami. ³⁴ Mee rımbovıra akaar anm mbikimıva, anıi ipharıva, ana fhasaroghıv, anm mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Ana aremighi, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav gıvaghtima a nomtheghi rikavighemi.”

Jems ri Joni iziini ikhiv niariusua vhusvhusi

(Metiu 20.20-28)

³⁵ Sebedin otaraniın, Jems ri Jon, Iesusiıusua zava kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Fhıghın gumagh, anıa bighan mavın vhusvhusi. Nii anıagha an ramuaniıusua anıa niina azaaghi.” ³⁶ Anııın anm mbikemisima, Iesus kamagh anııınna azaaghi, “Ki manmagh anıona akuruvaghti?” ³⁷ Anııın ana ikaragha kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii bisigha ativasir gumaghani ikhıva otoghıva, anıa ramuighi, anıana thav niın guvin aghara raperaghtima thav niini ikina aghara raperaghıri.”

³⁸ Anııın anm mbikemisima Iesus kamaghım mbingeeghi, “Anıo azaansısir bighan khav, anıo anm mbiniın ikeeni phatıgha, anıo anıııusua nana azaaghi. Anıo ti ki niangaminim mbızasi ivıra anıo anda niangamıra aghavaghar iti? O anıo ti ki thooin maangamıro osimndisi ivıra andar thooin maangamıra aghavaghar iti?” ³⁹ Ana anııınm mbikemisima, anııın ana ikara, “Anıre, anıa aghavaghar iti.”

Mauthughura Iesus kamagh anııınm mbingeeghi, “Guisimbaanra, anıo ki niangamim mbızasi ivıra anıo anda niangami. Ki thooin maangamıro osimndisi tharsi anıo ivırana andar thooin manıanıa. ⁴⁰ Anıo nan guvin aghar ko ikina aghara raphighaousuava azaere, khara nan bighın phati. Ananıir kharsi Gotın bisıra. A kha ananıir raphighemir gumasi, a mee ikeeniıa, memıusua ananıir kharsigha amui.”

⁴¹ Jems ri Jon bighan khavın Iesusım mbingeema, 10 pılan suren gumasiri igharis tharsi anm mbaraegha, bighan khaviıusua Jems ri

Joniŋga avhesi. ⁴² Mee avhesima, Iesus men diiŋha, mee akuvagha kamagh mem mbiŋgeeghi, “Gee ikaaŋi, igharisir kantrin ativasir tharsi gamaanŋ ikhevigha phum menŋa aghora menŋa amuima, mee bar mena apheenŋi iti. Men gumasira aphanŋi nona akaava oraghaousua phuvira mena afhiraghivirasi. ⁴³ Othevir kharsi gen thoonŋi ikaan thughatis phati. Gumaghan manav gen thoonŋi ikhivani ikaaousua, a iŋaaran gumaghan mini ikhi. ⁴⁴ Gumaghan manav geni ufhuaragh manamiusua, a bar geni iŋaaran gumaghan khinan mini ikhi. ⁴⁵ Gumasir Otar gumasi rako amisi anmiusua iŋaraousua a zesi phati. Phati, a gumasi rako amisiviusua iŋaraousua zee. A gumasi rako amisira aviraraousua aremigh nom menŋu uvhuesigh mee niamiusua zee.”

Iesus gumaghan arimaghan thughaniŋm mbizesi mavia amuisi a indera

(Metiu 20.29-34 koma Luk 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerikon guegha, gumasi rako amisira avirara men phorugha unuun khava thaegha zui. Mauthughura arimaghaniŋ mbizesi gumaghan mav, anŋi izii Bartimeus Timeusin otar, a utuavim mbikeeŋn apheraghav ikhava bisiviusua azaaghi. ⁴⁷ Ano orasima Nasaretin gumagh Iesus ivira za zuima a dii kamaghiusue, “Iesus Devitin avav, nani ukuarukuvi!” ⁴⁸ Am mbiŋgeema gumasi rako amisira avirara diman anŋ thivagha inimire ikhaaousuava anm mbiŋgeeghi. Mem mbiŋgeema am mbiŋhviravira diivire iti, “Devitin avav nani ukuarukuvi!” ⁴⁹ Mauthughura Iesusi utugha kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, “Anŋ diiŋha.” A mem mbikemisima mee arimaghaniŋ mbizesi gumaghan diiŋha kamaghiusue, “Nii gamgaengiri. Iesus niin deeghi. Nii rikavigh maanŋi.” ⁵⁰ An anm mbikemisima a nona akirani iti shaari usuegha ana ukunigha uzuamira rikhavigha Iesusiusua zee. ⁵¹ Mauthughura Iesus anŋa azaaghi, “Ki niimiusua theeghina ramuamiusua nii vhusvhusi?” An anŋa azarasima arimaghaniŋ mbizesi gumagh kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, ki ganamiusua vhusvhusi.” ⁵² An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anm mbiŋgeeghi, “Nii maanŋi. Nii nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini itima, a niŋga amuisi nii nom indera.” A maghira nomthegha gari. Mauthughura a Iesusin gini utuavim zui.

Iesusa aremigha nomthegha rikavi

11

(Sapta 11--16)

Iesus ativasir gumaghan min Jerusalem zui

(Metiu 21.1-11 ko Luk 19.28-40 koma Jon 12.12-19)

¹ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha Jerusalemna aghan gua Betfage ko Betanina aghan Olivino oraghin oto. Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumaghan phunini amanŋa, ² kamagh aniiŋm mbiŋgeeghi, “Anŋo munagh itiri unuun maanŋi, gantima donkini ikaman mav, mee ana ikhesima, a iti. Gumagha thavi uthugh thavin anŋa apheraghava aruisi phati. Anŋo ani umbueeŋ afhirighiva anŋi usuiragh khagh zii. ³ Thav anŋona azaanm mbikimanŋa, ‘Anŋo thoghousua donkia fhiri?’ Anŋo kamagh anm mbikim, ‘Ikhiv iŋaar anŋi iti. Anŋi iŋaar givaghti a

nomthegeha ana amandaghti a zaami.’ ” ⁴ Ana aniiñm mbikemisima aniiñ gua garima, donki mee riphenani itimana akamaniinña akirani utuavin ana ike. Mauthughura aniiñ ana fhirima, ⁵ gumasir marsi utuivighav ikha aniiñna azaaghi, “Ango thoghousua donkini umbueej afhiri?” ⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus aniiñm mbikemisi moghin aniiñm mena akam ikara. Mauthughura gumasi aniiñm mbinaminaañ athisima aniiñ zui. ⁷ Aniiñ donki nigha Iesusiusua zeghava nona akirani itir shaaraniñ usuegħa donkini ipħia athi. Aniiñ shaaraniñ athisima Iesus añni ipħi aphera. ⁸ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avirara nona akirani itir shaari usuava utuavina anda ughuari. Marsi uruaññ therisosa righorigħa anda arisi. ⁹ Ufhuaragħa zui tharsi rako ġin zui tharsi mee diiva arava kamagħim mbinġeegħi, “Inighinighiri! Got inderagħavira Iesusia amuigha giva. Ee Gotini izii ufħiri! Gumagħan khav Ikhivani izii koma aghavagħaran zii. ¹⁰ Ena avav Devit fħomira enġa ativasi moghin gumagħan khav thighira mamagħira enġa ativami. Kamagħa amuisi Got inderagħavira Iesusi ramutima a enġa ativami. Inighinighiri! Gotini unjuuni iti bisi bar añni izii ufħiri!”

¹¹ Gumughun Iesus Jerusalemina aven gugħa guava Goti riphenam mbiroghin gu. A gugħa bisir garava andara asaviusuisi. Amin phiraousuava amuima a non suren gumasir phorugħa mee Betanin zee.

Iesus baan fħighin khan thiva

(Metiu 21.18-19)

¹² Amiritusi Iesus non suren gumasir phorugħa nomthegeha Betania thaegħa zuima, Iesusim mbiti añna azi. ¹³ A isagħun garima fħighin khan mavina afħarire iti. Mauthughura ana aghangera maanġ ikħaanmĩusua ana aghae iti, o phati. Khara fħisir thee beeri uthugh phati. Kamagħa amuisima a guava ovigha thavin ganisi phati, afħarir kinira añni iti. ¹⁴ Mauthughura a kamagħ khan khavim mbinġeegħi, “Thav ġin niino ovigha thava ramegħem thughathigham phatighami.” An añm mbikemisi, aññ suren gumasi oragħi.

Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin guava gumasi asisi amandi tharsi mem mbatosi

(Metiu 21.12-17 ko Luk 19.45-48 koma Jon 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugħa Jerusalem in otuivigha, Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua gumasi asisi amañġa andagħi uvħuesi tharsi mem mbatosi. Ana anġiro ovisi nori ikarvasi gumasir akosi rako ukurasir buniiñmba amandi tharsir ambirembii, anda ufħava anda asiagħiusue. ¹⁶ A bisi amañġa anda niagħa arui tharsi vinqiva Goti riphenam mbiroghina aven zii mañan men thiva. ¹⁷ A men surea amuava kamagħ mem mbinġeegħi, “Mbinġiminqir kharsi Gotim mbiġharano osirani iti, o phati? ‘Na riphenani inaaram mbiniñ kamagħin, kħa unuagħinan gumasi rako amisi bar mee Gotin phorugħam mbinġer riphen.’ Gee okeer gumasi mondira añanan min anġa amui.”

¹⁸ Gumasi rako amisira avirara bar aññ surem mbinġiminqiva oraegħa riñgavan maghatigha amui. Kamagħa amuisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeñsi gumasi Iesusin atitiñġa, mee añm mbisuegħtima ana

aremighaousua maghira utuaviviusua urui. ¹⁹ Aro gevima Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha mee Jerusalemīni ujuuni ikhiva thaegha akiran zii.

Fhighin khim mbisiini

(Metiu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Amiritusi rimaanra Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha gua garima fhighin khan bii iviram mbisiini. ²¹ Pita nindigha Iesusim mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, nii gan, nii booghuma asighasighaousuam mbikemisi fhighin ki, am mbisiini!” ²² Iesus anjm mbingingim ikaragha kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhi. ²³ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi. Thiinra nighnighana aghavaghar Gotini ikhiva oragh thavim mbikim, ‘Got nii kha oraghini usuiragh ana ufhegh onarao ukuni.’ Nii khamaghim mbikemightima, a nombi ufhegh onarao ukunighemi. A non navana aven nighnighan phunini phatighiva, nighnighana aghavaghar ikim mbikimtima kha bighaan otohomi. ²⁴ Kamagha amuisima ki gem mbingeeghi, gee bigha thav niamiusua nighnighana aghavaghar ikim mbikimanra, ‘Got anan eera aniingemi.’ Kamaghin Got anan geera aniingemi.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Nii uthughiva Gotin phorughum mbikimiva osimndigh thiinra iti, nii anjo othivhan maghatigh gina amandaghti, kamaghin niini Inaghavesini Ikhiv, noni ujuuni iti thav, a ivira niino othevir maghatisi gina amaanga.” *

Judarir gumasira aphanī Iesusina azaaghi nii manmaghira iziin khav nii

(Metiu 21.23-27 ko Luk 20.1-8)

²⁷ Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha nomthegeha gua Jerusalemīn otogha Iesus Gotin riphenam mbiroghina avena aruima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanī anmuisua zee. ²⁸ Mee zegha Iesusina azaaghi, “Nii manmaghira kha izii nigha kha bisigha amui? Thiinra kha iziini ikhivan niingā aniini?”

²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Iesus mee ikara, “Ki ivira azaansighan mavin gee ramuamiusua gee inderaghivira nani ingarigha ramuightima, ki gem mbikimanra, thiinra kha bisi ramuangamiri iziini ikhivan nanra aniini. ³⁰ Jonini uruur khara Gotin bighin, o gumaghan bighin? Nam mbikim!”

³¹ Mauthughura mee norira nori vikemigha kamaghiusue, “Ee kamaghim mbikimanra, ‘Anni uruur Gotin zee.’ A nomthege kamagh eem mbikimanra, ‘Gee manmagha amuigha nighnighana aghavaghar Jon ramuani iphirphiri?’ ³² Eem mbikimanra, ‘Anni uruur gumaghan zee.’ ” Kha akam ivira thughatis phati. Gumasi rako amisira avirara mee ikaani, Jon a guisimbaanra Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh, kamagha amuisi mee kha gumasi rako amisir atitiini. ³³ Mauthughura mee Iesusina azaansigh ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee ikeens

* **11:25-26** Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbingingimano othivhan mav ivira vesin khavina aveni iti. Mbingingiman khavira khara, “Gee gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi, gee amuisiro othevir maghatisi gina amaanga agharkuvightima geni Inaghaves, kha noni ujuuni itir Inaghaves, a ivira geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham phatighami.”

phati.” Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Kamaghira, ki noni izii nisiri utuavin, gun gem mbikemighem phatighami.”

12

*Uainir mighin garir gumasir maghatisir aghunamana akam
(Metiu 21.33-46 koma Luk 20.9-19)*

¹ Iesus aghunambara akaar Judarir gumasira aphanim mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan mav uainir mighi opharigha anj rivina aghui. Uainiro ovisi mighimighamiri ithaangi ukuighava maghira a riphenanga amui. Mee kha riphenani iphini ikhiva uainir mighin ganangami. Gumughun a uainir migh nigha uainir mighin ganangamir gumasir marsi menja anijni. Mee gini uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi nomthegeha ana ikaraghami. Gumughun a igharagha isaghun gu. ² Gumughuni uainiro ovisi ukuaramiri uthugho otosi, uainir mighin guav injaaran gumaghan mava amandasi a uainiro ovisi tharsi niamiusua uainir mighin garir gumasiviusua gu. ³ Ana otosima, mee anj usuiragha, anj mbisuegheha ana amandasi ana afharira nomthee. ⁴ Gumughun guav injaaran gumaghan igharisi thav amandasima, mee anj mbisogha anjna aphanu biigha amemerano othevir anja amui. ⁵ Gumughun guav nomthegham mbikethava amandasima, mee anj mbisuesi ana aremi. Gumughun a ivira igharis marsi samira amaanj. Marsi mee phura mem mbisoghi, marsi mee mem mbisuesi mee ariighire. ⁶ Gumughun bar ambuunav iti ana ana amaanjmiusua, anjno otaran khavira, a bar anj vhusvhusi. A bar men gin ana amangava kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Mee nano otaran khavina akamam mbaraeghiva inderagh an ramuangami.’ Mauthughura ana na amandasi a gu. ⁷ Thighira uainir mighin garir gumasi kamagh nori vingeeghi, ‘Kha otar kha uainir mighin guava amendaghti. Aria, ee nori nigh anj mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. Gumughuni uainir mighin khav, ee norira anj gueej ameengemi.’ ⁸ Mauthughura mee anj usuiragha anj mbisuesima ana aremisi, mee ana nigha uainir mighin akiran ana ukuni.

⁹ Thighira uainir mighin guav manmagh ramuti? A ziva uainir mighin garir gumasir kharsi visueghtima mee arimighireghemi. Gumughun a uainir migh nighiva igharis tharsi raniinga.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Gee Gotim mbigharano osiran khavin ganis, o phati?

‘Akiman khav riphenanga amuir gumasi anj iphirphirigha anj mbatuesima,

Ikhiv thighira anja amuisi a rephenangi isaghuphusir akimangji ighesima

gumasi rako amisi anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui.’”

¹² Thighira mee ikaanj anj aghunamana akaman menja asi, kamagha amuisima mee anj usuiragh ana niamiusua utuaviviusua urui. Mee anj usuighaousua gumasi rako amisir atitiinga, ana thaegha gue.

*Gumasi rako amisi anjgiro ovisir Sisar anijngami, o phatighami?
(Metiu 22.15-22 koma Luk 20.20-26)*

¹³ Gumughun Judarir gumasira aphanu ko Farisiin marsi koma Herotin gina arui tharsi mee, mee amandasi, mee Iesusiusua zee. Mee Iesusim mbingingiro othivha thavin ganigh anj usuiraghausua.

¹⁴ Mee zegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, ee ikaani, nii nighasigha guisimbaanram mbingiva, mbingingiri uvarsira gumasi rako amisi bar menja anindi. Gumasi iziiri iti tharsi o gumasir khini, nii akamani uvavira mem mbingiva guisimbaanra Gotin othevir men surea amui. Ee Gotin othivhan gin manjiva, gavmanina anjiro ovisi Sisar raniingami o phatighami? Ee uvhuesami, o uvhuesam phatighami?”

¹⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus men khori ikeenja kamagh mena azaaghi, “Gee thoghousua nan khorigha amui? Akimano ovigha thav namiusua ana nigh ziiti ki anj gananga.” ¹⁶ Am mbingeema mee akimano ovigh anmiusua ana nigha zesi a mena azaaghi, “Thiini injeendaghani izi khara?” A mem mbikemisima mee kamagh Iesus ikara, “Sisarini injeendagh.” ¹⁷ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Kamaghira, gee Sissarin bisi Sisar raniinja, Gotin bisi nigh, Got raniinj.” Mauthughura mee anji injarighan ringavan maghatigha amui.

Sadiusiijn marsi, gumagha aremigh nom rikavamir bisi vagha Iesusina azaaghi

(Metiu 22.23-33 koma Luk 20.27-40)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sadiusiijn, mee kamagh nighinisi, gumagha aremigh nomtheghi rikavighem thughatis phati. Kamagha amuigha mee Iesusina azaansighaousua zee. Mee zegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhighin gumagh, Moses fhomira kamagh emiusua osiri, gumagha aremigh nona amuuj thaeghiva boori phatightima ana afhoghumasir mavin amuujno osiini ikhiva anmiusua boorir nanga. ²⁰⁻²¹ Uthughun mavin 7 pila afhoghumasi iti. Avenafhes amuujni ikha boorir phatigha aremisima, nom undooghan anji inesi thav anji ikha boori phatighava ivira aremi. Gumughum mbikethav kamaghirama amui. ²² Gumughun 7 pila afhoghumasir kharsi bar mee anji ikha, boori tharsi nisi phatigha ariighire. Gumughun ambuujn, amigh ivira aremi. ²³ Afhoghumasir 7 pila anji ike. Kamagha amuisi a nomtheghi rikavamiri uthugh, a thiinja amuujra?”

²⁴ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mee ikara, “Gee Gotim mbigharano osir ko Gotin gangaanj ikeensi phati, kamagh gee iphasa nighnigham mbingeeghi. ²⁵ Arighireghemi tharsi rikavamiri uthughun, gumasi amuiri ikaami thughatis phati, ivira mee amisi nigh gumasi rariighem phatighami. Mee enselir min Gotini unjuuni ikaami.

²⁶ Arighires tharsi nomtheghi rikavamir bisiviusua, gee Mosesim mbigharana aven sisi khan niaghagh gee anj ganisi, o phati? Niaghaghan khavin, Got kamagh Mosesim mbikemi, ‘Ki Abraham, ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got.’ ²⁷ Got gumasir niro ofhisir arighiri tharsi, men Got phati, a gumasiri unduura anamire iti tharsir Got. Gee bari iphasa nighnigham mbingeeghi.”

Gotini ufhuaragha zuiro othiv

(Metiu 22.34-40 koma Luk 10.25-28)

²⁸ Iesus Sadiusiijn phorugha mee nori vatosima Judariro othevi ikeensi gumaghan mav za mem mbarasi. Ano orasima Iesus ikarvaghana aghuujn menja aniinsima, a Iesusina azaaghi, “Gotin othivhan manavira marsi bar andagha afhiragha, ufhuaragha zui?”

²⁹ Am mbingeema Iesus ana ikara, “Othivhan bari ikhivara khara, ‘Israeliija, gee oragh. Eni Ikhiv a en Got. A nombira eni Ikhiv. ³⁰ Gen non navira averi rako noni unduu rako non nighinisi rako gamgaanjivira anj vhusvhusighiri.’ ³¹ Anji inesiro othiv khara, ‘Nii nombin vhusvhusi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri.’ Nom othivha thav kaniijn mini ikhevigha aniinja afhirasi phati.”

³² Mauthughura kha gumagh kamagh Iesus ikara, “Nii guisimbaanram mbingi kamaghiusue, Got nombira, thav nom iti phati. ³³ Ee non navira averi rako, non nighinisi rako non gamgaanji Ikhivan vhusvhusighiri. Mamaghira nii nombin vhusvhusi moghira gumasi rako amisi bar men vhusvhusighiri. Ee kha othivhaniinj gin maanjitima, mee phurama aphuraphurir aghaer bisi rako arivan bar sisira aghaer bisira aphuraphuri tharsi andagha afhiraghami.”

³⁴ Iesus orasima a inderaghaviram mbikemisi, Iesus anj mbingeeghi, “Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugh nii anji isaghuni iti phati.” Mauthughura thighira mee nomthegeha azaansigha thavin nomthegeha Iesus ramuan atitiji.

Iesus, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghaousua gumasi rako amisira azaaghi

(Metiu 22.41-46 ko Metiu 23.1-36 ko Luk 11.37-54 koma Luk 20.41-47)

³⁵ Iesus Goti riphenam mbiroghin gumasi rako amisir surea amuava, mena azaaghi, “Manmagha amuisi Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh, a Devitin avav? ³⁶ Devit nombi, Gotini Utum nighnighan khavin anja aniinji, a kamaghim mbikemi, ‘Got kamagh nani Ikhivam mbingi kamaghiusue,

“Nii khagh nana agharan guvin rapheragh, mamaghira ikhitima ki niina aphanir gumasi rikambuuntima mee niina apheenji ikaami.” ’

³⁷ Devit nombi ‘Ikhivan’ gumaghan khavi athi. Manmagh amuigha gumaghan khav nomthegeha Devitin avav?” Am mbingeema gumasi rako amisira avirara anj mbingimingiv oraegha bari iphui.

³⁸ Iesus gumasi rako amisir surea amua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasiviusua ganighiri. Mee haariri uruarira sharigh rarutima gumasi rako amisi mee bisi amanga andaghi uvhuesira anjanani iziriri ikiir mee raniinjmiusua, mee bar vhusvhusi.

³⁹ Mee Gotin phorugham mbingger riphenir ambirambir aghuura niva, ishari ikiiri uthugh mee anjaniri iziri iti tharsi niamiusua bar vhusvhusi. ⁴⁰ Mee pha arighiresi amisir ozirir khoru amua men riphenir bisi nia, kamaghiusue ee indera. Mee, gumasi meni iziri ufhaousua, kamagha amuigha mee Gotin phorugham mbinggerim mbingimingiri uruarigha amui. Kamagha amuir gumasi, meni uvhuesan maghatigh gumasi othevir maghatisigha amui tharsiri uvhues bar anja afhiraghami.”

Mana aremisira amigh akimano ovighan phunanjinira ithaanga athi (Luk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Iesus guava anjgiro ovisi arisi ithaanga aghan apheraghav ikhava gumasi rako amisir avirar garima mee nona anjgiro ovisi nigha Gotin riphenana anjgiro ovisi arisi ithaanj anda arisi. Gumasi rako

amisi angiro ovisira avirare iti tharsi angiro ovisira avirara arisi. ⁴² Mauthughura mana aremisira amighano osiin bisi phatigha zava akimano ovighan phunanginiin athi, aniin akimano ovighani urughani uvavira an min gu. ⁴³ Mauthughura Iesus non suren gumasir diigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi mana aremisiro osiinna amighan khav bisi phatigha akimano ovighan sovan phunangini angiro ovisi arisiri ithaanga athisi anna akimano ovighan phunangini gumasiri igharis tharsi arisira angigha afhira. ⁴⁴ Mee nona angiro ovisir aviraghi ithiripiinga angiro ovisiri uvhovhera aniiji. Amighan khav nona ambirambiin maghatighan mira akimano ovighan ambuunani athigha a nomthegha aghaeghi uvhuesamira angiro ovisi phati.”

13

Iesus kamaghiusue, Goti riphen gin maghatiighemi
(Metiu 24.1-2 koma Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Iesus Goti riphenam mbirogha thaegha akiran zima, an suren gumaghan mav am mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh! Nii gan, khara angir bar ikiira, mee andar Goti riphenani injarisima, an gan gan bar indera! Goti riphen ko riphenir sovsege anm mbiroghini iti tharsi, anda bar riphenir ringgir aghuura!” ² Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagha ana ikara, “Nii ripheniri ikiir kharsir gari? Anda bar maghatiighemi. Gumughuna angir kharsi, gumasi bar anda uphueghtima anda barbar daangi ireghemi. Thav thavini iphini ikeghem phatighami.”

Iesus kamaghiusue, osimndisira avirara gino otuivami
(Metiu 24.3-14 koma Luk 21.7-19)

³ Iesus Olivino oraghini iphin, Goti riphen khoman anna aghuagha apheraghav itima, Pita ri Jems koma Jon ri Andru mee norire ikhava anna azaaghi, ⁴ “Eem mbikimiva, ripheni maghatiighemir bighaan, a mana uthughun otuivti? Othivhan manavi ufhuaragh otuivtima, ee ikeengim mbikimanga bisir kharsi otuivamiri uthugha aghangera zee?”

⁵ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee noriviusua inderaghivira gan, gumagha thav zii gen khorir amuan thaghi. ⁶ Gumasira avirara nani iziin zii, mbikimanga, ‘Ki Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh.’ Kha gumagh gumasi rako amisir avirar khori ramuanga.

⁷ Uthughun khavin gee aghangera itir asaghuuri ikiir niniiva oraghiva, isaghuni iti mbizorsiri ikiira akaava oraghami. Kha uthughun gee ringavan maghatigha ramuan thaghi. Othevir kharsi otuivightima, unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighar zaami.

⁸ Kantrin mavini iti tharsi rikavigh igharisir kantriri iti tharsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Kha uthughun ativasir gumaghan mavina andarsi rikavigh igharisir ativasi gumaghana andarsir phorughum mbisoghomi. Ananir tharsi aghae bar phatightima, gumasi rako amisi vitiire ikaami. Mbikimikisi ivira igharisi unjuimbar otuivami. Kha bisi, amighi ufhuaraghivira otaasa mbizagh nighiva gumughun ano otara otaami, osimndisir kharsi ivira kamaghira otuivami osimndisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira otuivtima unuaghinan khav givamiri uthugh thighari.

⁹ Gee inderaghivira norira noriviusua gan. Gen gumasi tharsi gee nighi unuimbar garir gumasir raniinga. Mee Gotin phorugham mbinger riphenir gem mbisoghomi. Gee nani iziini utuivisi tharsi, gee gavmanin gumasiri ikiir arimasi rifhaanji uthughiva, ki amuisi bisi, gee andar gun mem mbikemighemi. ¹⁰ Gumasi tharsi ufhuaragh manji Gotina akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi kha unuimbari itir akaa uvhaghuvhagha andav vikimiri. Gumughun kha unuaghin givami. ¹¹ Gumasi tharsi mana uthughun geni usuiragh gee nigh osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan manjitima, gee ufhuaraghim mbikimiusua nighinisir aviri nia thaghri. Nii mbikimiusua, Got nighinisir nira anijti nii mbize vikimanga. Khara nii nombiram mbinge phati, Gotini Utum mbingeeghi. ¹² Afhoghumasi norira nori nigh aphanir gumasir anijtima mee mem mbisoghti mee arimighireghemi. Inasi non boori ivira kamaghira andara amuanga. Boori noni inasi rako inaghamuura akaava athoghiva arimangamiro othevir mee ramuighti, mee arimighireghemi. ¹³ Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi bar nani iziisua navan maghatighan geni khaami. Thiinra uthugha aghavagharigh maanji ana aremighemiri uthugho otoghtima Got ikirana aghuun gin anra anijngami.”

*Jesus kamaghiusue, bighan bar maghatighara otoghomi
(Metiu 24.15-28 koma Luk 21.20-24)*

¹⁴ Iesusim mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee gantima Got bari iphirphirisi bigh an riphenani ikaami. Khara a ikhaam phatighamira anan. A ikithi, Got no riphena thaeghemi. Nii thiinra osiiran khavin ganigh, inderaghavira nighinighiva ana ikeengiri. Got bari iphirphirisi bighan khav, uthughun khavin otoghtima Judian distrighina aveni iti tharsi mee uzuamira ari orasira anaengiri. ¹⁵ Thav riphenan akirani ikeghiva nomthegha aven maanji non bigha thav nia thaghiri. ¹⁶ Thav mighini ikhivani ikeghiva nomthegh riphenan maanji nona akiran sarir shaar nia thaghiri. ¹⁷ Naviri itira amisi rako boori otee aphiri inaghamuui mevisi. Uthusir kharsi zaami, mee bar maghatiighemi! ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Uthusir kharsi zaami, anda osimndisiri ikiiri uthusi. Got unuaghin ko ovheea amuisi uthughun za thighira, kamagha amuisiro osimndigha thav kamagha otosi phati. Uthugh thav nomthegh kamagh otoghom phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee Gotin phorughum mbikimtima osimndisiri ikiir kharsi amoghini uthughun otuiva thaghiri. ²⁰ Ikhiv nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi norighi nighnigha, uthughun maghatighan khavini uthusir marsia righorisi anda muanj othevi. A ti andar righoris phatisi gumasi rako amisi bar arighireghaghi.

²¹ Zaamiri uthugh, thav gem mbikimanga, ‘Gee gan, Kraisira khara! A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumaghara,’ o, ‘Gee gan, Kraisira muna!’ Ana akamam mbaraghan thaghri! ²² Gumasi tharsi ziva gen khori ramu kamaghiusuami, ‘Kira, Got gumasi rako amisi nom mee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh,’ o ‘Ki Gotina akam nigha ziir gumaghan mav.’ Maghira mee non gamgaan khivamir bisiri ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuiro othevi ramuti anda otuivami. Mee kamagh vhusvhusi, mee gumasi rako amisir khorira amutima mee onanighemi. Mee aghavaghar ikhiva, ivira Got nombiusua mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi, mee ivira men khori ramuamiusua. ²³ Ki gino

otuivamir bisi bar andar gun gem mbikemi. Kamagha amuisi gee inderaghavira noriviusua ganiri.”

Iesus kamaghiusue, Gumasir Otar gin zaami
(Metiu 24.29-31 koma Luk 21.25-28)

²⁴ Iesusim mbinggi guava kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Osimndisiri ikiir kharsiri uthugh givaghtima, gin zaamiri uthughun bisir kharsi otuivami. Aro ginginighemi. Ikini isiragham phatighami. ²⁵ Mbikovi ovheen asighireghemi. Ovheeni itir bisira aghavaghari, usuaghusuaghava, nona anania thamiraeghemi. ²⁶ Uthughun khavin gumasi ganti Gumasir Otar aghavagharani ikhiv ko anjarani ikhiva samira guan thoonn zaami. ²⁷ A non enseli amandaghti mee maani ovhee ko unuaghinano othevi bar andar maniva Gotim mbisevisi gumasi rako amisi mee akuvigh anmiviusua zaami.”

Iesus kamaghiusue, gee fhighin khan gan ikeengemi
(Metiu 24.32-35 koma Luk 21.29-33)

²⁸ Iesusim mbinggi guava kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Fhighin khan anguu nomtheghim mbikovtima gee ikeengim mbikimanja, amoghini uthugha ahangera zee. Gee fhighin khan gan nighinisi nianja. ²⁹ Kamaghira gee bisir kharsir ganti anda otuivtima gee ikeengim mbikimanja, Gumasir Otar a nom zaamiri uthugha ahangera zee. A itimana akamaniinini uthughav iti. ³⁰ Ki guisimbanja gem mbinggeeghi. Uthughun khavini iti gumasi rako amisir kharsi ikhivire ikithima bisir kharsi bar otuivami. ³¹ Ovheen ko unuaghin givaghami, nam mbinggiminggi givagham phatighami.”

Iesus kamaghiusue, a nom zaamiri uthugh thav a ikeensi phati
(Metiu 24.36-44)

³² Iesusim mbinggi guava kamaghim mbinggeeghi, “Thav ikeensi phati, uthughun manavira ki gem mbingger bisir kharsi otuivti. Gotini unuuni itir enseli ko Gotin Otari ivira ikeensi phati. Afhesini Ikhiv nombire ikaani.

³³ Gee uthughun khavin zaamiri uthughi ikeensi phati. Gee inderaghivira noriviusua gani ikhi. ³⁴ Kha uthughun gumaghan mav igharagha zui moghin. A no riphena thaegha guava no riphen nigha noni injaarir gumasir afhari arighava riphenani injaaria righorava menja anindi. A itimana akamaniinini itir gumagham mbinggi kamaghiusue, nii inderaghivira gan. ³⁵ Riphenan guav zaamiri uthugh gee ana ikeensi phati, a bonggara zaami, o rimaanarighan zaami, o utuari afhuti a zaami, o amini itiraghti a zaami, o? Kamagha amuisima gee inderaghivira ganiri. ³⁶ Phatightima, a uzuamira otogh gen ganti, gee rakuvire ikaami. ³⁷ Ki gem mbingger bisir kharsi, ki gumasi rako amisi bar mem mbinggeeghi, ‘Gee inderaghivira ganiri!’ ”

14

Gumasir arura aphani Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua mbinggimingia rikiri

(Metiu 26.1-5 ko Luk 22.1-2 koma Jon 11.45-53)

¹ Iis phatisiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanga amuiri uthugh koma Israeli Got nomthegeha mee nisiri uthughuni ikhivani uthughun phuninira ikhavire iti. Kha uthughun Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir

anġa anindir gumasiri ikii, koma Judariro othevi ikeenġi gumasi, momooġno othivha thavin Iesusini usuiragh anġm mbisuegħti ana aremighaousua utuaviviusua urui. ² Mee kamagh nori vinġeegħi, “Ee ishamani uthughun anġi usuighem thughatis phati. Ee ramuigh-tima ishamani iti gumasi rako amisi mbizorughani ikhiva thavin ee ramuighemi.”

Amighan mavim mbughuna aghuun zuirim mburuej Iesusina aphanaj ġiġe

(Metiu 26.6-13 koma Jon 12.1-8)

³ Iesus Betanini unjuuni ikhava mamburan arimarim itir gumagh Saimon riphenana aven aghaana akoghina aphava apheraghav iti. Ana aphava apheraghav itima, amighan mavim mbughuna aghuun zuirim mburuejġn mav nigha zii. Ana akimana aghuunna amuisi mbisivani iti. Anġi uvhues bari iphini iti. Amighan khavim mburuejġn khav nigha Iesusiusua zegħa mburuejġm mbisiva bigħa mburuejġn Iesusina aphanaj ġiġe. ⁴ Ma uthughuni iti tharsi mee navi siava kamagh nori vinġivire iti, “Theghousua kha mburuejġn mbughuna aghuun zui thav amighan khavi iphasava anġa amui? ⁵ An ana amandaghiva anġiro ovisira avirara nighagħi. Anġi uvhues ombarani uvavirani uvhues anġa afhira. Gumughun ana anġiro ovisi phatisi tharsira akuruvaghami.” Mauthughura mee phuvira anġa avhesi. ⁶ Mem mbikemisima Iesus kamaghim mbinġeegħi, “Ana thagħi. Gee thoghousua osimndighan anġa anindi? Ana thagħi! Ano othivhana aghuunġn nanġa amui. ⁷ Bisi phatisi tharsi mighasigh gen phorugh ikaami. Gee mana uthughun mena akuruvaghan nighnigh ziiti gee mena akuruvaghami. Ki mighasigh gen phorugh ikhan thughatis phati. ⁸ Ki aremightima ana ramuanġgamir bigħaanġ, ana anaanġa amui. A ufhuaraghim mbughuna aghuun zuirim mburuej nam mbikarigh aghevightima mee ġin na umogħi rarighami. ⁹ Ki guisimbanġra gem mbinġeegħi, mee unuaghinan khavina anġanan manavin Gotina akamana aghuun ukuniva amighan khava amuisiro othiv ivira anġm mbikimiva anaanġi nighinighivire ikaami.”

Judas Iskariot Iesus nigh Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua akamana aghavaghara rikiri

(Metiu 26.14-16 koma Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Judas Iskariot a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan gumaghan mav. A Iesus nighiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anġa anindir gumasiri ikiira afharimuura arighaousua memiusua gu. ¹¹ Mauthughura mee anġa akaman khavi oraegħa bar phuvure inighinighava, anġiro ovisi anġa niimiusua akamana aghavaghara rikiri. Thighira anġi usuiragh mera aninġmiusua utuaviviusua urui.

Iesus non suren gumasir phorughava aphi

(Metiu 26.17-25 ko Luk 22.7-14 ko Luk 22.21-23 koma Jon 13.21-30)

¹² Iis phatिसiri uvisiri uthuuri ishamanġa amuiri uthusiri ufhuaragħa zuri uthugħo otosima Judarir gumasi mee othivhan khav iti. Mee ufhuaragħa Israelir Got nomthegħa mee nisiri uthugh anġi nighinighiva sivsivini ikamam mbisuegh ana nighiv Got raninġva anġm mbinambaghiv ana nigh maanġiva anara amanġa. Thighira Iesusin

suren gumasi aṅna azaaghi, “Ee aṅanan manaviṅ maanṅi, niṅ Israeli Got nomtheḡha mee nisiri uthughuni ishama ramuamiusua, ee bisia rikiri ti?”¹³ Mem mbikemisima a non suren gumaghan phunini amaṅga kamagha aniṅm mbiṅgeeghi, “Aṅgo unjuuni ikhivani manṅitima gumagha thavi rimim mbinanṅi uphugh zii aṅgom mbatoghti, aṅgo aṅn ḡin maanṅi.¹⁴ Ana aven zui riphin aṅgo aṅn manṅiva aṅn guavim mbikimiri, ‘Fhighin gumagh kamagha azaaghi, “Ki non suren gumasir phorugh Israeli Got nomtheḡha mee nisiri uthughi nighnigh ishamaṅga amuira aṅan mana?” ’¹⁵ Aṅgo aṅm mbikimti a iphin riphinana aveni itira aṅanani ikhivana aṅgon khivaghami. Aṅanan khav bisi bar ikha emiusuavira gari. Uthughun khavin gee aṅanan khav ee noriviusua bisi bar andar rikirighiri.”¹⁶ Mauthughura aṅn suren gumaghaniṅ mee thaegha unjuuni ikhivana aven guava garima bisi am mbikemisi moghira gusi, aniṅ maghira Israeli Got nomtheḡha mee nisiri uthughusua aghae rako bisia rikiri.

¹⁷ Ma unguarthughura Iesus nom mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilar phorugha guava otuivi.¹⁸ Mee aṅna aghan akoghin apiighav ikha aphava, Iesus kamaghim mbiṅgeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra gem mbiṅgeeghi, gena thav na nighiva nana aphananṅa amuir gumasi tharsira afharimuu ratighami, a ivira nan phorugha ikhava aphi.”¹⁹ Mee aṅna akamam mbaraegha, navi bar osemi. Mee bari uvhaghuvhagha aṅna azaansigha kamagh aṅm mbiṅgeeghi, “Kighee, kira ti?”²⁰ Mem mbikemisima a mee ikaragha kamagh mem mbiṅgeeghi, “Gee 12 pila gena thavira. Ma gumagh nan phorugh uvighani utumani ithaanṅi uvavira raghumi thav.²¹ Gumasir Otar, Gotim mbigharim mbikemisir moghira, ana aremighemi. Gumagh, Gumasir Otar nigha aphanir gumasira afhari athisi khav! A bar maghatiighemi! Inaghamuṅ aṅm mbatesi phatighav khasi, a inderaghaghi!”

Iesus uvisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriri inḡaa non suren gumasigha aniṅi

(Metiu 26.26-30 ko Luk 22.15-20 koma 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²² Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha apha ikhava, a uvighani utuman mav nigha Gotim mbinambagha ana biigha, ana nigha non suren gumasigha aniṅḡa, kamagh mem mbiṅgeeghi, “Khara nan neerinofhigh. Gee ana nigh ana rami.”²³ Mauthughura a uainiro ovisiri imboori aphiri ithaanṅ nigha Gotim mbinambagha menḡa aniṅsi, mee uvhaghuvhagha norir guri.²⁴ Mee uainiro ovisiri imboori aphima a kamagh mem mbiṅgeeghi, “Khara nan ḡaan. Ki gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousua ana asighiusuami. Ki kamagh ramuighi Got kha akama riṅgirana aghavaghar ikeghemi.²⁵ Ki guisimbaanra gem mbiṅgeeghi, Ki nomtheḡh uainiro ovisiri imboori tharsi rameghem phatighami, kamaghire ikhiṅ maanṅi Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthugho otoghomi. Kha uthughun, ki uainiro ovisiri imbooriri inḡaa ramagha.”

²⁶ Mauthughura mee Gotini izii ufhirim mbitighan mavia amuigha rikhavigha Olivino oraghin zee.

Iesus kamaghiusue, Pita ḡinim mbikimanḡa, a Iesusi ikeḡsi phati
(Metiu 26.31-35 ko Luk 22.31-34 koma Jon 13.36-38)

²⁷ Iesus kamagh non suren gumasi vınggeeghi, “Gotim mbıgharano osir kamagh iti, ‘Ki sıvsiviir garir gumagh anm mbısueghtima sıvsivii atamatamira areghemi.’ Kamagha amuisi gee bar, nani itir nighnighana aghavaghar gıvaghtima, gee na thaeghıva areghemi. ²⁸ Ki gem mbinggeeghi, ki aremigh nomtheghi rikavigh geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin manıngı.” ²⁹ A mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghım mbinggeeghi, “Mee bar nıi thaeghtima kira phatighami.” ³⁰ An anm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anm mbinggeeghi, “Ki guisimbaanra nım mbinggeeghi, thighira rimaan khavin nıi nombı uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin nım mbikimanınga, ‘Ki ana ikeensi phati.’ Maghıra utuar gına afhuvan buaanıııı ramuanınga.” ³¹ An anm mbikemisima Pita akamana aghavaghara amua kamaghiusue, “Ki nın phorugha aremighaousuava arimanınga, ki kamaghım mbikemighem phatighami. Bar phatighami!” Mauthughura suren gumasi bar kamaghıra anm mbinggeeghi.

*Iesus Getsemanin mighin Gotin phorugham mbinggeeghi
(Metiu 26.36-46 koma Luk 22.39-46)*

³² Iesus non suren gumasir phorugha olivir ther mighin zee. Ma mighini izii Getsemani. Mee anı zegha, Iesus kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Gee khagh raphighıv ikıthi ki Gotin phorughum mbikimanınga.” ³³ Mauthughura a Pita, ri Jems koma Jon mee nıgha gu. Thighira atııııı phuvıra anına anandima, a bar osemigha, ³⁴ kamagh mem mbinggeeghi, “Nan navana avee, osimndigh ana ıtheragha gueghiri. Ki aremighaousuava amui. Gee khaghi ikhıva, ınderaghıvıra gan.” ³⁵ Mauthughura a muan sıvagha gugha, non khoma moghıra unuaghınanıgi ırıgha kamagh Gotin phorugham mbingı kamaghiusue, utuavını ıgharis thav ikhıtima nıi uthughun maghatighan khav nam mbathighın ana nıi. ³⁶ A kamagh Gotin phorugham mbinggeeghi, “Giıfheve, nani ınaghaves, bıgha thav bar nııno osemisi phati. Kamagh amuisi mbızaghın khav, nıi nam mbathighın ana nıi. Nıi nan vhusvhusan gın maıa thaghiri. Nıi non vhusvhusan min, nıi ramu.”

³⁷ Mauthughura a nomthegha non suren gumaghan phunini ko mbikethavına aghan zegha garima mee akui. Mee akuıma a kamagh Pita mbinggeeghi, “Saimon, nıi akuire? Nıi thange nan phorugh ikegh ganıva uthughuno othıvhaanııı ikeghem phatıghtire?” ³⁸ Gee ınderaghıvıra ganıva, Gotin phorughum mbikimti osimndigha thav gee ramuıghtima gee ireghem phatighami. Ki ıkaanı, gen navıra averi vhusvhusı, mbikarisia aghavagharısı phati. Kamagha amuisi pharpharı genıga amui.”

³⁹ Mauthughura a nomthegha gugha ufhuaragha Gotin phorugham mbikemisi moghıra nomthegha anı phorugham mbinggeeghi. ⁴⁰ Gumughun a nomthegha non suren gumasivıusua za gari, mee akuavıre iti. Pharpharı phuvıra menıga amui. Mauthughura a menıga aghurasi, mee anm mbikimanıgamıra akaagha asa.

⁴¹ Mauthughura a uthughum mbikethavin gugha Gotin phorugham mbikemigha nomthegha za mem mbinggeeghi, “Gee avughusuava akuavıre ıtire? Othıvhan khava thaghi! Uthugho oto. Gee gan, Gumasir Otar mee ana nıghıva othevır maghatisıgha amuir gumasıra afharıra arıghaousua zıi. ⁴² Gee rikavıghıva! Ee manıngı! Gee gan. Na nıgh aphanır gumasır ranııngamır thavıra, a muna zıı!”

*Judas Iesus nigha anja aphanir gumasira afhari athi
(Metiu 26.47-56 ko Luk 22.47-53 koma Jon 18.3-12)*

⁴³ Iesus Pita, ri Jems ko Jonim mbingivire itima, Judas, anm mbisevisir gumasir 12 pilan mav oto. Avirani ikhiv anj phorughum mbisoghomirim mbizorsir akosi rako ifhani nigha Iesusiusua zii. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi rako Judarir gumasira aphanii, mee mee amaenji, mee zii. ⁴⁴ Iesus nigh mena fharira righaousua amuir gumaghi ufhuaragha kamaghiusue, “Ki othivhan khavin gen khivaghani. Ki injisamir gumagh, a Iesusira. Gee ani usuiragh, inderaghivira anj ganiva, ana nigh maanji.”

⁴⁵ Mauthughura Judas Iesusiusua zavire ikha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Fhigin gumagh!” Judas anji injisi. ⁴⁶ Maghira gumasi zava Iesus agharir anja ariigha, mbighiravira anji usuirea.

⁴⁷ Mauthughura Iesusina aghani iti gumaghan mav nom mbizorughana akos asigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphananiri injaaran gumaghani ukuara ritusi anji ukuar ritughiri. ⁴⁸ Maghira Iesus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ki okeer gumagh phati. Gee thoghousua nani usuiighaousua mbizorsira akosi rako ifhani niia zii?” ⁴⁹ Ki mighasigha gen phorugha ikha, Gotin riphenam mbiroghina aven surea amui. Gee nani usuiighani iphirphiri. Gotim mbigharanano osirim mbikemisi moghira gee kamagh nanja amui.” ⁵⁰ Mauthughura Iesusin suren gumasi bar ana thaeghava are.

Gumaghani ikaman mav ara gu

⁵¹ Gumaghani ikaman mav bigha thav arusi phati, am mbisasini ughura akirani iti thav ikegha Iesusin gin zui. Mauthughura Iesusina aphanii anji usuirasima, ⁵² a nona akirani itirim mbisasini ughuran khava thaegha imungamara ara gu.

Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi Iesusin phorugham mbingeeghi

(Metiu 26.57-68 ko Luk 22.54-55 ko Luk 22.63-71 ko Jon 18.13-14 koma Jon 18.19-24)

⁵³ Iesusina aphanii ana nigha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphaniviusua gu. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii, rako Judarir gumasira aphanii, rako Judariro othevi ikeenji gumasi, mee bar za nori akuvaghav iti. ⁵⁴ Mauthughura Pita thighiin muanj anja athigha Iesusin gin guava bar gua Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanan riphenan rivinana aven gughava a ganganir gumasir phorugha apheraghav ikha arivan fheeghi.

⁵⁵ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi bar Iesusim mbisueghti ana aremighaousua akaman mena akuruvaghaousua uruiava, avheenji. ⁵⁶ Gumasira avirara khorigha amuirim mbingimijir Iesusia amuisi, mem mbingimijir uvhorsira zui phati. ⁵⁷ Marsi rikhavigha khorigha amuirea akaman khavin anm mbingeeghi, ⁵⁸ “Ee orasima, a kamaghiusue, ‘Gumasi injarisi Goti riphenan khav ki ana riphirighiva, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavira

igharis thavini inarighemi. Ki inarighemi thav gumasi anji inarighem phatighami.’ ” ⁵⁹ Mbingingir kharsi ivira guisimbaanra uvhorsira zui phati.

⁶⁰ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphan rikhavigha men thoonni utugha Iesusina azaaghi, “Nii akama thav ikarvaghani iphirphirisire? Mee niinga asira akaman khav, a guisimbaanra, o?” ⁶¹ Mauthughura Iesus inimire ikha mem mbingingima thav ikarasi phati.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphan nomthegha anja azaaghi, “Nii Kraisi, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisir gumagh? Gumasi rako amisi kha Gotini izii ufhi, nii ano Otarara me?” ⁶² An anjm mbikemisima Iesus kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Ki anjo Otarara. Gumughun nii ganti, Gumasir Otar kha gamgaan iti Gotin guvin aghara apheraghiva ovheeni ughura sam zaami.” ⁶³ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphan non shaara biighava azaaghi, “Ee theghousua nomthegh gumasi tharsir phorugh diigh ti mee ziva akaar anja asi ti? Marikii! ⁶⁴ Gee nori anjm mbarasi, am mbingingir maghatisir Gotini iziira afharavasi. Gee manmagh nighinisi?” Mauthughura mee barbar akaman anja asa, kamaghiusue ana aremighemi.

⁶⁵ Mauthughura marsi anji iphari. Mee anja arimaghaniin avaragha, mee nona afharir anjm mbisogha kamagh anjm mbingeeghi, “Niim mbikim. Thiinra niim mbisosi?” Mauthughura ganganir gumasi ana nighava anjm mbisoghavire iti.

Pita kamaghiusue, “Ki Iesusi ikeensi phati”

(Metiu 26.69-75 ko Luk 22.56-62 ko Jon 18.15-18 koma Jon 18.25-27)

⁶⁶ Uthughun khavira Pita riphena rivinam mbinginiinji itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasira aphanani inaarana amighan mav zii. ⁶⁷ A zava Pitan garima ana arivan fheema, a rikirav anj gara, kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii gumaghan khav nii ivira Iesusin phorugha ike. A Nasaretiin gumagh mav.” ⁶⁸ An anjm mbikemisima a nombin guaragha kamaghiusue, “Ki niim mbinger bighan mav ikeensi phati.” Mauthughura rivinani itimani ikhivana akamaniinjo otoghiva akiran manamiusuava amuima maghira utuar afhui. ⁶⁹ Gumughuni inaarana amighan khav khagh anj garavira utuivighav itir gumasi rako amisi nomthegha mem mbingeeghi, “Muna mena mavira.” ⁷⁰ A mem mbikemisima a nomthegha nombin guaragha muan gin, anja aghani utuivighav itir gumasi Pita mbingeeghi, “Nii Galilin distrihin gumagh, kamagha amuisima guisimbaanra nii mena mavira.” ⁷¹ Maghira Pita mbinghiraviram mbingi kamaghiusue, “Ki guisimbaanram mbingeeghi. Ki khorira amughtima Got nanga asighasiighemi.” A kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ki gem mbinger gumaghan khav ikeensi phati.” ⁷² A kamaghim mbingivire itima utuar nomthegha afhui. Maghira Pita Iesus anjm mbikemisi mbingingimangji nindii, “Nii ufhuaraghi uthughun phunini ko mbikethavim mbikimanga, ‘Ki Iesusi ikeensi phati.’ Maghira utuar gini uthughun phuninin afhuighemi.” Pita anaangi nighinighava ara gua bar phuvira azii.

15

Mee Iesus nigha Pailatiusua gu

(Metiu 27.1-2 ko Metiu 27.11-14 ko Luk 23.1-5 koma Jon 18.28-38)

¹ Amiritusi rimaanra, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanu, ko Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, rako Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasiri igharis tharsi ivira, mee nighnighan mavu oto. Mee Iesusina afhari ikegha ana akua guava Pailati aninji. ² Mee Pailati aninjsima, Pailat anja azaaghi, “Nii Judarigha ativasir gumagh, o?” An anja azarasima Iesus ana ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Anre, nii inderaghiviram mbingeeghi.” ³ An anja mbikemisima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii bisira avirara anja mbingiva akaar anja asi. ⁴ Mauthughura Pailat nomthegha anja azaaghi, “Nii mbingingir kharsi ikaravaghami, o phati? Nii orasi, mee bisira avirara nii mbingiva andar nija asi.” ⁵ An anja azarasima Iesus bar anja mbinger phatisi, Pailat ringavan maghatigha amui.

Pailat khani ighuuvan Iesusa guusua mbingeeghi

(Metiu 27.15-26 ko Luk 23.13-25 koma Jon 18.38–19.16)

⁶ Pailata amuiro othiv kamaghin, ombari bar ishamani ikhivan khavini uthugh, mee Pailatim mbikimtima a rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav, men vhusvhusan ana thaeghti, a manjanga. ⁷ Gumaghan mav, anji izii Barabas, a gavmanin gumasir phorugham mbisosi tharsi men phorugha rivinan kirthighani itir. Mee bighan khaviusua rivinan kirthighani itir. Mee gavmanin phorugha nori visogha gumaghan mava aremi. ⁸ Thighira gumasi rako amisi Pailat itira anjanan guavanambogha rivinan kirthighani itir gumagha thav mee vhusvhuusi thava thamiraghaousua Pailatina azaaghi. Khara Pailat mighasigha othivhan khavia amui. ⁹ Mee anja azarasima, Pailat mena azaaghi, “Ki Judarigha ativasir gumagha thaeghiva gemiusua ana amaanmuisua, gee vhusvhuusi o?” ¹⁰ Pailat ikaani, “Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii Iesusa amuir bisivagha navi osemigha, ana nigha nana afhari athi.” ¹¹ Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii vikemisi gumasi rako amisir navi rikavisima mee Pailatim mbikemightima a Iesusin thivaghiva, Barabasa thaeghtima a memiusua zaami. ¹² Mem mbikemisima Pailat azaaghi, “Gee Judarigha ativasir gumagh arisi thav, ki manmaghira an ramuti?” ¹³ A mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi mbinghiravira dii kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ana nigh khani ighuuvan ana gura!” ¹⁴ Mauthughura Pailat mena azaaghi, “Manmaghiusua? Ano othivhan maghatighan manavia amui?” A mem mbikemisima mee barim mbinghiravira dii mbingeeghi, “Khani ighuuvan ana gura!” ¹⁵ A mee ramuightima men navi inderaghaousua, Pailat Barabasa thaghi. Am mbizorsir gumasi mbikemisi mee umbuer Iesusa afhasoroegha, Pailat khani ighuuvan ana guusua menja aninji.

Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus riphovi

(Metiu 27.27-31 koma Jon 19.2-3)

16 Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha gavmanin riphenani ikhivam mbiroghina aven gueghira mbizorsir gumasi bar men diisima mee za nori akuvaghav iti. 17 Mee uphighi rutusir shaaran aghivani uruaran mavin anj sharagha rikhonini amaenja rikirigha anja aphanan shara. 18 Mee maghira anj diiva anj mbingeeghi, "Judarigha ativasir gumagh, nira ativasir thav!" 19 Mauthughura mee aghorin anja aphanam mbisogha, ivira anji ipharavire iti. Mee khoru amua noni itevira akuriri iphini ira, mee guisimbaanra anji izii ufhi moghira amui. 20 Mee othevir kharsir anja amua an riphovigha givagha, a ma sarisir shaari usuegga, anj shaaran anj shara. Mauthughura mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anja afhughafhughaousua anja akua zui.

Mbizorsir gumasi Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anja afhu

(Metiu 27.32-44 ko Luk 23.26-43 koma Jon 19.17-27)

21 Sairinin gumaghan mav Saimon, a Aleksander ko Rufusin in-aghaves, a unjuuni igharisi thavini ikegga Jerusalemina aven zui. Maghira mbizorsir gumasi Iesusa guumir khani ighuuve isaghu-phughaousua anji usuirasi, an anji isaghuphi.

22 Mee guava ananan mavini izii Golgota, mee anjo otuivi. Ananan khavini iziim mbiniiij kamaghin, Aphanir Agharir Anjan. 23 Mauthughura mee uainiro ovisiri imboori ko mbizasia gevi rimin phorugha ighavisuegga Iesusi anindima ana na thaghi. 24-25 Aro ananja 9 oklogh nisima mee Iesus nigha khani ighuuvan ana guragha anja afhu. Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi anj shaari isiragha norigha aniiija satu ikararaaghi. Thavi ufhuaragho otoghiva, shaara thav nianja. 26 Mauthughura mee anj gunim mbingera akaman khavo osiri, "A Judarigha ativasir gumagh." Mee akaman kuanmiasua anj mbisueghtima ana aremighemi. 27-28 Mee, okiiva mbizorsigha amuisi gumaghan phunini, mee aniiij nigha Iesusina aghani ivira aniiia agura. Mee mav nigha Iesusina agharan guvin itir khani ighuuvan anja afhugha, mav nigha agharani ikin itir khani ighuuvan anja afhu.

*

29 Mauthughura za zui tharsi mee rimbovirim mbizeer anj mbingiva nona apani ukuaukuaghava kamaghiusue, "Ore! Nii, Gotin riphena riphirigh aron phunini ko mbikethavin nomthegh anj injaraousua mbikemisi gumagh. 30 Nii thighira nii nombira nombina akuragh, khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiri!" 31 Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumasiri ikii rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi ivira kamaghira an riphova nori vingeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "A igharis tharsira akuruvasi a nombira nombina akuruvaghani injura! 32 Kha gumagh, a kamaghiusue, 'Ki Got nom gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. Ki Israeligha ativasir gumagh.' Khara guisimbaanrana akam nii khani ighuuva thaeghiva zighiritima, ee niin ganigh nighnighana aghavaghar niini ikaami." Okeer gumaghan phunini anja aghan guraghav ikha, iviram mbingingir maghatisira avirara phuvira anj mbingivire iti.

* **15:27-28** Ikhaanjarir gumasir marsi mee kamagh nighnigha kamaghiusue kha akam ivira khagh iti. Kha akam a kamaghin, "Mamagha amuigha akaman mav Gotim mbigharana aveni iti a bar guisimbaanra otoghomi. Ma akam kamaghin, 'Gumasi rako amisi gumaghan maghatighan mavin min anj gari.'"

*Iesusin ovhevheen**(Metiu 27.45-56 ko Luk 23.44-49 koma Jon 19.28-30)*

³³ Aro za phesakhaman thoonji itima gingini unuaghinani itiri unjuimba bar anda avaragha, guava 3_okloghini unguarthughura utu. ³⁴ Aro gua 3_oklogh nisima Iesus itiiñi ikhivanim mbighiravira kamagh deeghi, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” Akaman khavim mbiniñ kamaghin, “Nan Got, nan Got nii thoghousua na thaghi?” ³⁵ Maghira aghangera utuivighav itir tharsi oraegha kamaghiusue, “Gee oragh, a Elaijan deeghi.” ³⁶ Maghira gumaghan mav akhigavtigha gua rimini usuisi bigh nigha uainiro ovīsiri imboorira afhaanndigha rugha ana nigha aghorin mavi athigha, Iesus ramamiusua ana amandi. A kamaghiusue, “Gee thaegh, ee gananga, Elaija ti ziva anja akuraghami, o phati.” ³⁷ Mauthughura Iesusin mbighiravira diigha utumu usue.

³⁸ Maghira Gotin riphenan guraghavi iti mbisasini ikhiv iphini ikegha thoonra bigha gueghira uvino otogha araran phunini iri. ³⁹ 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan mav, a Iesusina aghani uthughav ikha orasi, am mbighiravira diigha, manmaghira aremisiro othivhan ganigha kamaghiusue, “Bar guisimbaanra, kha gumagh a Gotin Otarara!”

⁴⁰ Uthughun khavina amisir marsi muan isaghuni utuivighav ikha gari. Men thoonn Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Salome, ko Josev ri Jemsini inaghamuun Maria. Kha Jems a Josevini undoogh. ⁴¹ Amisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ikegha Iesusina akuruvagha an phorughava arui. Amisir avirar marsi ivira Iesusin phorugha Jerusalemna anambogha ivire iti.

*Mee Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonga athi**(Metiu 27.57-61 ko Luk 23.50-55 koma Jon 19.38-42)*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Thighira aron avhughususani uthughusua bisiar rikiriri uthugh. Amin phirtima avhughususani uthugho otuivami. Kamagha amuisima aro gevima, Arimatean gumagh Josev, Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumaghana aghuun mee bar ikeensi mav. A nombi ivira Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughusua gari. Ana atitii phatigha Iesusin khum niamiusua gua Pailatina azaaghi. ⁴⁴ An anja azarasima Pailat oraghi, Iesusa aremigha givasima, a ringavan maghatigha amui. A 100 pilam mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghana aphanan maviusua akama amandasima a zesima an anja azaaghi, “Iesus guisimbaanra aremisire?” ⁴⁵ An anm mbingingimam mbaraegha a ikaani, Iesus guisimbaanra aremi. Mauthughura a Iesusin khum niamiusua Josevim mbinamba. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Mauthughura Josevim mbisasini ughurana aghuun mav anju uvhuesigha zava Iesusin khuma daenga zeghiri. Ana na uphomigha givagha ana nigha guava akiman thoonj mee ritusi thavin gughu ana athi. Ma uthughun Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Josevini inaghamuun Maria, aniiñ garima, Josev Iesusin khum nigha akiman thoonna avena ana athigha, akimani ikhivan mavi uphoghuphuegha zava anja akamania rikuugha.

16*Iesus nomthegha rikavi**(Metiu 28.1-8 ko Luk 24.1-12 koma Jon 20.1-10)*

¹ Avhughususani uthugh givasima, Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ko Jemsin inaghamuuj Maria, ko Salome mee maanji Iesusin khum aghivousua mbighuriir aghui zuirim mbiruer marsighi uvhuesi. ²⁻³ 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuiru uthughun aro anandima, rimaanra mee gua Iesusin khum athisi akiman thoonra aghan norira nori vinjeeghi, “Thiinra ena akuragh akiman thoonra akamania rikuusi akimi uphuegh ti?” * ⁴ Mee gua garima akimani ikhivan khav, mee ana uphoghuphuegha gu. ⁵ Mee akiman thoonra akamaniinra aven gua garima gumaghani ikaman mav shaarani ughurani uruuran mava arugha agharan guvin amandaghava apheraghav iti. Mee anj ganigha bar ringavan maghatigha amui.

⁶ Gumaghan khav kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Gee atitiin thaghiri. Ki ikaanji. Gee Nasaretiin gumagh, Iesusiusua gari. A khani ighuuvana aremigha nomthegha rikavi! A khagh iti phati. Gee khagh a irighavi ikesira ananan gan. ⁷ Thighira gee maanji, Pita ko anj suren gumasiri igharis tharsi vikim, ‘A geni ufhuaragh Galilin distrighin manjanja. Am mbikemisi moghin gee munagh anmba othuivhami.’”

⁸ Mauthughura mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha guava akiran guegha phuvira are. Mee atitiinji, kamagha amuigha mee tharsi vikemisi phati.

Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria Iesusin gani

(Metiu 28.9-10 koma Jon 20.11-18)

⁹ Iesus 7 pila uthusiri ufhuaragha zuiru uthughun rimaanra nomthegha rikhavigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Maria, ufhuaragha nombin anj khiva. Amighan khav, Iesusi ufhuaragha unduur maghatisir 7 pila iti tharsi vatoghi.* ¹⁰ Gumughun gumasi rako amisi Iesusin phorugha aruava ikesi tharsi, mee anjusua bar osemigha phuvira azia itima, Maria gugha Iesusin gun mem mbinjeeghi. ¹¹ A mem mbikemisima, mee oraghi, Iesus nomthegha rikhavigha nombi nigha Makdalanini unjuuna amigh Marian khivasi an anj gani. Mee kamagh oraegha nighnighana aghavagharana amighan khavina akaar iti phati.

Suren gumaghan phunini utuavin Iesusin gani

(Luk 24.13-35)

¹² Uthughun khavin gin Iesusin suren gumaghan phunini unjuuni ikhivan akiran zuima Iesus igharaghava otogha aniinm mbato. ¹³ Mauthughura aniin nomthegha za bighan khavin gun marsi vikemisi, mee ivira nighnighana aghavagharan aniinra akaar iti phati.

Iesus mee ramuanjamiri injaaran gun non suren gumasi vinjeeghi

(Metiu 28.16-20 ko Luk 24.36-49 koma Jon 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Gini 11 pilan suren gumasi aphima Iesus nombi nigha men khiva. A ikaanji, mee nighnighana aghavaghar phatigha, mee navana aghavaghar iti. A nomthegha rikavisir bighaan, marsi anj ganigha mem mbinjeema, mee nighnighana aghavagharam mbinjingiman khavini iti phati. Bisir kharsiviusua Iesus mem mbinji menja avhesi. ¹⁵ A kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gee maanji unuaghinan khav bar anj

* **16:2-3** 7 pilari uthusiri ufhuaragha zuiru uthugh a Sande.

* **16:9** Ikeenji gumasira avirara Sapta 16, ves 9ini ikegha gua 20ini uthusir akaa vinji kamaghusue, “Mak nombi ana osirisi phati, gumaghan mav gin ana osiri.”

raruva unuaghinan khavini iti gumasi rako amisi bar kha akamana aghuun mem mbikim. ¹⁶ Gee mem mbikimti thiinra nighnighana aghavaghar nani ikhiva, urueghtima, Got ayna akuraghti, a mighasigh Gotin phorugh ikaami. Thiinra nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti phati, a Got osimndisiva oragh anda rikiramiri uthughuna aveni ikhiva uvhuesan maghatigh nianga. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nighnighana aghavaghar nani iti tharsi, gamgaan bisir kharsi ivira men khivami. Mee nani iziini unduur maghatisi vatoghiva, mee unjuimbar akaa ikeenji phatisi tharsi vikimiva, ukurusi nona afharir andari usuighemi. Mee arighirira anguar rimi thava rameghti a thange men navigha asighasiighem phatighami. Mee nona afhari nigh arimarir gumasir arightima mena arimari givaghami.”

Got Iesus nigha noni unjuun guavanambo

(Luk 24.50-53 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Uthughun khavini Ikhiv Iesus, bisir kharsir mem mbikemigha givasima Got ana nigha noni unjuun guavanambo. Ana nambogha, a Gotina agharan guvin amandagha apheraghav iti. ²⁰ Gumughun suren gumasi unuaghinan khavina ayni bar andar guava akami ukuri. Ikhiv men phorugha inaarava non gamgaan menja aniijsi mee ayn gamgaan bisigha amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisi ikaani, akaman khav bar guisimbaanra.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar Ufhuuraghivira zuira akamambaan

Kha mbighar, a Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir injaari. Luk osirisiir akamna aghuun iti. Luk nombira kha mbigharo osiri. Kha mbighar ee anj garima, Gotini utumi utuavin Iesusim mbisevisir gumasir khivasima mee Iesusina akamana aghuun Jerusalemni unjuu ko Judian distrigh koma Samarian distrighin gua ma unuuaghinana asisiive bara andagha arui. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 1.8in akaman gan.)

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan khav a Iesusin phuesi gumasi rako amisir niazi, mee Judarira arighan anja amuima a gua ikhevighava atamtamira kha unuaghinan guu. A fhomira Gotim mbikemisir akama ringiran Israeliin gumasi rako amisi vikemi. Luk ivhira Kraisin injaari rako othevir men khivtima, mee anj gin manjanja.

Bighan ikhivan mav, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar kamagh anj mbikemi. Anja Gotini utuman gamgaan injari. A Gotini Utum. Petekosini uthughun Gotini utuumi ufhuuraghavira Iesusim mbisevisir gumasighi iziva. Gumaghun Gotini utum meen nighinisigh iraghava gamgaan menja aninj.

Kha mbigharana avhen Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi, Iesusa amuisiri injaarira rakoma ana akamana aghuun gun gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi.

Ee thigira gumasi rako amisir avhirar garima, mee akamana aghuun khavira gin zuima, akaman khavira aghavagharan Gotin gumasi rakoma amisigha anindi. Mbisevisi gumasi mbighar, mbisevi gumasira avhirara niazi. Pita ri Polin niaghasira bar avhire ikevi.

Pita ufhuuraghavhira Iesus ane mbisevisima an anj gia aruisi gumagh. Poli ufhuuragha Iesusin gia aruisi phati. A Iesusin akamam ba oraghava anj gin zui gumasi rako amisira afharavaghausua bar aghavaghari. Kamagh amuisima Iesus Polin diisima a thighira bar anj ufharasiri injaaran gumaghava kha mbigharana avhen iti osiirir marsi.

Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasiri Injaaririm Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighhisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unjuun thughatighava a Filipaini unjuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unjuua thaegha gusima akaman khuaj "ee" nomthegha iti phati. (Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharan 16.40in akaman gan.)

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemna avhen Iesusina akami ukuri

(Sapta 1.1--8.3)

Iesusin akama ringir kamaghiusue, a Gotini Utum ana amaangami

1-2 Tiofilas, khii nñmĩusua mbigharan khav ana osiri. Nani ufhuarasiri mbigharan avhen, khii Iesus bar amuisi bisi, koma a gumasi rako amisir surea amuisi tharsi ivhira anda osiri. Uthughun khavin Iesusi rikavhigha non inaarigha amua mamaghire ikha, gua a Gotini uñuun guavanambosiri uthughun uthusi bisi, khii anda osiri. Iesus a thighar Gotini uñuun manñamĩusua, anm mbisevisi gumasi a Gotini Utuman gamgaan inaarir akaar mem mbingeeghi. * 3 A ufhuaragha mbizasi nigha aremigha nomthegeha rikavisiri uthusir a thighar Gotini uñuun manñamĩusua, a nombi nigha, a nombiusua mbisevisi gumasir khiva. A bisira avhirara men khivasima, mee bar anda ikaani, a nomthegeha rikavhigha iti. 40 pilan uthusi, uthughun khavin avheni uthusira avhirara a nombin men khivagha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingeeghi. 4 Uthughun mavin a men phorugha ikha, aphava mbingingiman aghavagharan khavin menja anñi, “Gee Jerusalemĩni uñuuni ikhiva thaegh manña thaghiri. Bighana aghuun nan Inaghaves geera anñmĩusua akama rikirisi thav, a zaami. Gee anñmba oraghi, kha anñ gun gem mbikemi. Gee anñmĩusua gan ikhii. 5 Jon gumasi rako amisir rimin mee uruesima, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaan gee uruami.”

6 Uthughun mavin, mee nori akuvasiri uthughun, mee anña azaaghi, “Ikhiv, nii uthughun khavi ativamir gumagh Israeli raniñtima, a nomthegeha Israeli unuaghinan ganangami, o?” * 7 Iesus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Bisi otuvamiri uthugh, nani Inaghaves nombira noni uthugh athi. Gee theegehinamĩusua ana athisiri uthughun khav ikaanmĩusua. Khara gen bighaan phati. 8 Gumughun Gotini Utum geni iphin zighirightima, gee anñ gamgaan nighiva, gee Jerusalem nana akami ukuniva Judian distrigh ko, Samarian distrighin manñi unuaghinan khavin asisive bar, men niaghaami.”

Iesus Gotini uñuun zui

(Mak 16.19-20 koma Luk 24.50-53)

9 Iesus kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, anm mbisevisi gumasi garavire itima Got ana siharafasima a Gotini uñuun guavanandi. Mauthughura mee garavire itima guan mav ana mondu. 10 A guavanandima mee khogho ovheen garavire itima, gumaghaniñ shaarani ughuraniñ arughava uzuamira men phorugha utu. 11 Anñ kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Galilin distrighin gumasi, gee thoghousua khaghi utuivighav ikha iphino ovheen gari? Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got ana nisima a gee thaegha noni uñuun gu. Gee anñ ganisima a Gotini uñuun gusi moghin, a kamaghira nomthegeha zaami.”

1:1-2 Lu 1.1-4Mk 16.19; Lu 24.49-51 * **1:1-2** Luk, Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaariri mbigharan khav osiri. A ufhuaraghivirama osirisiri mbighar, a Luk Osirisira Akamana Aghuun. **1:3** Mt 28.17; Mk 16.12; Lu 24.36-49; Ap 10.41; 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Lu 24.49; Jo 14.16-17; Ap 2.33 **1:5** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.8; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.33; Ap 11.16 **1:6** Ais 1.26;

Dan 7.17; Amo 9.11; Mt 24.3; Lu 24.21 * **1:6** Fhomira Israelir gumasir marsi nori norigha ativasir gumagh ikha noni unuaghinan gari. Iesusini uthughun, Israeli Romiñ apheenñ iti. Iesusini uthughun khavin otogha aruima, gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, a Romiñ gavmani mbatueghiva nombi Israelir ganangami. Gin Israeliñ, unuaghinan igharis tharsi andar ganiva andar apheenñ ikaami thughatis phati. **1:7** Mt 24.36; Mk 13.32; 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mt 28.19; Mk 16.15; Lu 24.47-48; Jo 15.27; Ap 2.32; 3.15; 5.32 **1:9** Mk 16.19; Lu 24.50-51; Jo 6.62; 20.17 **1:10** Mt 28.3; Mk 16.5; Lu 24.4; Jo 20.12; Ap 10.3; 10.30 **1:11** Mt 24.30; 26.64; Lu 21.27; Jo 14.3; 1 Te 1.10; 4.16; KTH 1.7

Mee Judasın anjan niariusua Matiasa mbisevi

¹² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Olivin oragha thaegha nomthegha Jerusalemın zui. Olivin oraghın khav Jerusalemın aghangera ikava anjı uruar kilomitan uvhuavıran mın gu. ¹³ Mee gua Jerusalemın avhen gugha gua mee ma iti rıphenan avhen iphın guavanaanji. Meni iziiri khara, Pita, Jon, Jems ri Andru, Filip ri Tomas, Bartolomiu, Metiu ri Jems, a Alfıusın otar, Saimon, a Selotiın phoghın gumaghan mav, koma Judas, a Jemsın otar. ¹⁴ Mee mıghasıgha navan uvhuavıra ikha nori nıgha Gotın phorugham mbingeeghi, amisir marsi rako Maria, Iesusını inaghamuı, koma anjı undoosi ivhıra.

¹⁵ Uthusir kharsir avhen gumasi rako amisi Kraısın phorus tharsi Pita mena arıghanı utugha akamı ukuri, men avhıra rimbombon 120. ¹⁶ A kamaghım mbingeeghi, “Nana avheenmbuagha, Gotını Utum fhomıra Deviti amuisı, anja akaman mavım mbikemi. Akaman khav Gotım mbıgharan avheni iti. Akaman khav a Judasım mbingeeghi. Kha gumagh Judas, a utuavın aphanir gumasir kırasıma mee İesus anjı usırası tharsi. Akaman khav thıghıra otogha gıva, Devit mbikemisi moghıra. ¹⁷ Judas fhomıra en gumaghan mav, a ivhıra ee kha amuir injaara amui.”

¹⁸ A non othıvhan maghatıghan uvhues nıghava unuaghınan mavı uvhuesı. A unuaghınan khavın nombı ukunıgha irıma anm mbıkarıgh rıghoraghirıma, anjı umuu baro oıeeghirı. ¹⁹ Kamagh amuisıma, Jerusalemını iti tharsi barbar bıghan khavı oraghi, mee unuaghınan khav non akaman iziın khavın anja athı, Akeldama. Anm mbinıııj kamaghın, njananı unuaghın.

²⁰ Pita mbingı gua kamaghusue, “Gotım mbıgharan avheni iti mbıtısır osıran khav iti, ‘Anj anjan phure ikhiiri, thav ana anjan khav nıa thaghirı.’ A ivhıra kamaghusue, ‘A gumaghan aphanan mın injaari, gumughun ıgharısı thav ana amuisir injaar nıanğa.’

²¹ Kamagha amuisıma, a mıghasıgha en phorugha ikava eni İkhıv İesusın gın aruisı gumasi ee thavam mbısevıghemi. ²² Jon gumasi uruesırı uthugh, ko İesusı ufhuaragha rıkarıkaraghava amusırı injarırı uthughun ikhegħa, zaavıkava Got İesus nısa a ee thaegħa guavanambosırı uthughunı utu. Uthusir kharsir bar en phorugħa ikesir gumagħa thav ana mbısevıghemi. İesus rıkvahıgha gıvasıma kħa gumagħ anj gani, a en phorugh mbingıngıman khavın akamı ukunanğa.”

²³ Mauthughura men gumaghan phuninin iziını rımboru, Josev, anjı iziın mav Barsabas (anjı ıgharısır iziın mav Jastus) koma Matias. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Mauthughura mee Gotın phorugham mbingeeghi, “İkhıv, nıı gumasır navır averı bar anda ikaanjı. Nıı en khıva, nıı anıınna thavam mbısevıghtıma, a İesusım mbısevısi gumagħ Judasın anjan nıghıva kħa injaara ramuanğa. Injaaran khav Judas ana athaegħa aremıgha kħuuri unjuun gu.” ²⁶ Mauthughura mee akıman anıınjı iziını osırıgha thoıngħa athıgha anıııj ivhasvhasıma Matiasını iziı itır akım iphın

1:12 Lu 24.50 **1:13** Mt 10.2-4; Mk 3.16-19; Lu 6.14-16 **1:14** Mt 13.55; Lu 23.49; 23.55; 24.10; Jo 6.42; 7.5 **1:16** Sng 41.9 **1:17** Mt 10.4; Lu 6.16; Ap 1.25 **1:18** Mt 26.15; 2 Pi 2.15Mt 27.3-8 **1:20** Sng 69.25; 109.8 **1:22** Mt 3.16; Mk 1.9; 16.19; Lu 3.21; 24.51; Jo 15.27; Ap 4.33 **1:24-25** 1 Sml 16.7; Jer 11.20; Jo 2.25; KTH 2.23

ikhegha ufhuaraghavira akirei iri. Kamagha amuisima mee Matias nigha, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 11 pilan phorugha ana athi.

2

Gotini Utum zeghiri

¹ Pentikosini uthughun ikhivo otosima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee noria akuvagha riphenan mavin iti. * ² Mauthughura uzuamira mee orasima niniijn ikhivan mav Gotini unjuun ikhegha zeghira, gamiijn gangaan min zii. A mee apiighav iti riphen bar ana izivagha ana noghi. ³ Mee garima bighan mav arivam mbizan min otogha bighira uvhuaghuvhuagha men aphanir isirigha aphighi. ⁴ Mauthughura Gotini Utum barbar mee izivaghava, gangaanj menja aniinja menja amuima, mee unjuimbar igharisi tharsir akaa vinjeeghi.

⁵ Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi fhomira gua igharisi unjuimbari unuasir iti tharsi mena marsi nomthegha zaava Jerusalemi iti, mee ivhira Gotin apheenj iti. ⁶ Ara mee niiniijn khavi oraegha zaa bar nori akuvaghav ikava, mee uvhuaghuvhagha orasima gumasi rako amisi meni unjuimbar akaa vinjeeghi. ⁷ Kamagha amuisi mee osemigha atam nighinisi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuighava azaaghi, “Kha mbinjeer gumasi mee bar Galilin distrighin gumasira! ⁸ Manmagh amuigha ee bari uvhuaghuvhagha memba orasima mee eni unjuimbar akaara vinjeeghi? ⁹ Ena marsi, Partiani unuaghin ko Midiani unuaghin ko Elamini unuaghinan ze. Marsi Mesopotemiani unuaghinan zesi gumasi. Marsi Judian distrigh ko Kapadosian distrigh ko Pontusin distrigh koma Esian distrighin ze. ¹⁰ Marsi Frigian distrigh ko Pamfilian distrighin ze. Marsi Isivini unuaghin, ko Libian distrighina avheni itira anjan, a unjuun ikivan mav Sairinin ahangere iti tharsi mee ze. Marsi Judarir akoghin gumasi Romiijn ni unjuuni ikhegha zesi tharsi. ¹¹ Ee barbar, Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, mee ivhira, ena marsi. Ena marsi Kritin mighsim koma Arabian distrighin gumasi, ee uvhuaghuvhuagha memba orasima mee eni unjuimbar akaar Gota amuisi bisir ikiir gunim mbinjeeghi!” ¹² Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava phurama atamatam nighinighava norir azaaghi, “Khara theghanan bighaan?” ¹³ Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi rimbovira akaa vingi kamaghiusue, “Mee uainir riphar avhirara amegha onani.”

Pita akami ukuri

¹⁴ Pita, Iesusim mbisevisir 11 pilan gumasir phorugha utughav ikha, a gumasi rako amisi mbighiravira kamagh mem mbinjeeghi, “Gee Judarir akoghin gumasi rako Jerusalemi itir gumasi rako amisi, gee bar inderaghivira nambaragh. Khii kha othuivisi bisir gun gem mbikemightima, gee anda ikeengemi. ¹⁵ Gumasir kharsi uainiro ovisiri imboori ripha aphava onanisi phati. Gee ikaanj, khara 9

2:1 Lo 16.9-11; Ap 1.14 * **2:1** Pentikosini uthughun ikhiv, anji iziin mav khara, ombariria righorir uthughun ikhiv. **2:2** Ap 4.31 **2:3** Mt 3.11 **2:4** Mk 16.17; Ap 1.5; 4.31; 10.44-46; 1 Ko 12.10; 13.1 **2:7** Ap 1.11 **2:9** 2 Ti 1.15 **2:15** 1 Te 5.7

okloghi rimaanra. * 16 Bighan khav oto, khara Gotina ambuun gumagh, Joel fhomira mbikemisi moghin, 17 'Got kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gin zaamiri uthusi tharsir khii noni Utuman gumasi rako amisi bar mee raniingami. Uthughun khavin gen otari rako guivi Gotina ambuun gumasir min mbikintima, gen gumasir ingaa irimbar min bisir gantima, gen gumasir guri iriinmbara akuuva bisir ganangami. 18 Uthughun khavin nan injaarir gumasi rako amisi, khii noni utuman ivhira mee raniintima, mee Gotina ambuun gumasir min akaa vikimanga. 19 Gumughun khii iphino ovheen ringavan maghatigha amuir othevia khiviva, unuaghinan gangaan bisira amuanga. Uthughun khavin naan ko ariv koma mbituran ikhiv otuivami. 20 Uthughun khavin aro ginginightima, ikini naanan min otuivami. Bisir kharsi ufhuaraghivira othuvightima, gin Ikhiv zaamiri uthugh otuivami. Kha uthughun Ikhiv non gangaan ko anaran phorugh zaami. 21 Uthughun khavin Ikhivani iziin dee tharsi, a men akuruvaghtima mee mbighivighihemi." '

22 Israeliin akoghin gumasi rako amisi, gee mbingingiman khavi oragh. Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, Got gemiusua ana amandagha gangaan anga aninji. Anga aniijsima, a injaarir aghavagharir ikii rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi koma gangaan bisi gen thoon andagha amui. Ana andagha amuisima, anda othuvivisima gee andar ganigha nori ikaani. 23 Got non vhusvhusan gin gua gemiusua fhomira nighinighan mavi amuigha, nono otar nigha gen afharigha athi. Mauthughura gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afharia athisima, mee ana nigha khani ighuuvan ana athighava anga afhusi, ana aremi. 24 Ovhevheen othiv Iesusini usuiragham thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, Got anga amuisi a rikavhigha ovhevheen osimndigha thaghi. 25 Devitin mbitisiri mbiggar kamaghim mbikemi, 'Khii Ikhivan garima a mighasigha nana aghan ikhavire iti.

A gangaan nanga anindi.

Bigha thav na ramuighti, khii irirangivaghiva avhighevhighem phatighami.

26-27 Nii na thaeghtima nani utum khuuri unjuun ikeghem phatighami.

Nii nombira nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima a kurighem phatighami.

Kamagha amuisi nan nav inderasima khii mbingingir aghuura amui.

Got na ramuangamir bisir aghuura, kha andavagha gari.

28 Nii, ikirana aghuun niangamiri utuavin, nan khivagha giva.

Khii niin phorugh ikaami, nii na ramuighti, khii bar phuvira inighinighemi.'

29 Nana avheenmbuagha, khii guisimbaanra gem mbingeeghi, en avhav Devit aremisima mee ana rafha. Anna akiman umogh thighira en phorugha ikha khari iti. 30 Devit a Gotina ambuun gumaghan mav, a ikaani, Got akaman ringiran aghavagharan anga

* 2:15 Judarira akoghin gumasi uthughun khavin rimaanra riphara onani aphi phati. Kamagha amuisi Pita akaman khavin mem mbingeeghi. 2:17 Jol 2.28-32; Sek 12.10; Jo 7.38; Ap 10.45; 21.9 2:21 Ro 10.13 2:22 Jo 3.2; 14.10-11; Hi 2.4 2:23 Mt 27.35; Mk 15.24; Lu 23.33; Jo 19.18; Ap 4.28; 1 Pi 1.20 2:24 Mt 28.5-6; Mk 16.6; Lu 24.5; Ap 3.15; 4.10; 10.40; 13.30-31; 17.31; 1 Ko 15.15 2:25 Sng 16.8-11 2:26-27 Ap 13.35 2:29 1 Kin 2.10; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ap 13.36; 2 Ti 2.8 2:30 2 Sml 7.12-13; Sng 89.3-4; 132.11

aniingga kamaghiusue, 'Nii ativasir gumagh, khii niin anjan niamiusua niina avava thavam mbisevighemi.' ³¹ Got gin ramuangamir bigh, Devit ana ikaani, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana aremigh nom rikavamir bighaanm mbingeeghi. A kamaghiusue, Got ana thaeghtima anja arighiresi tharsir arighani umoghin avhen ikeghem phati. Anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami. * ³² Gumaghan khav Iesus, Got anja aghurasima a nomthegha rikavhi. Ee nori nona arimasir anjan ganigha, mbingeeghi. ³³ A guavananga non Inaghavesin guvin aghara apheraghav ikha anjan iphin gamgaanj nii. Anjan Inaghavhes anm mbikemisi moghin a noni Utuman anja anijni. Gee thighira oraghava garir bisir kharsi, Iesus nombi Gotini Utum emiusuava ana amandasima ee anjan gamaanjan iphin bisigha amui. ³⁴ Devit Iesusin min Gotini unjuun gus phati. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Ikhiv kamagh nan Ikhivam mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii khagh nana agharan guvira apheraghiva, ³⁵ mamaghira ikhitima khii niin aphani rikambuuntima mee niin apheenjan ikaami."'

³⁶ Kamagha amuisima, gee Israeli gee bar bighan khav ikaani. Geem mbisuegha khani ighuuvan gurasi Iesusin khav, thighira Got anja amuisima a Ikhivan oto. A Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh."

Gumasira avhirara non nighinisigh iraghava urue

³⁷ Ara gumasi rako amisi Pitan akama mbarasi, anm mbingingir men navigh inivima, mee kamagh Pita koma Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharisi tharsi vingeeghi, "Ena avheenmbuagha, ee manmaghira ramuti?" ³⁸ Mauthughura Pita kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Gee bar nighinisigh iraghiva Kraisi Iesusin iziin urueghtima Got geno othevir maghatisi gin amandaghiva maghira, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga. ³⁹ Got fhomira akama rikirigha kamaghiusue, a noni Utum gemiusua ana amaanga, gegha, gen boori rako, gen isaghuni iti tharsi, mee bar. Got, en Ikhiv, gumasi rako amisi a diisi tharsi, a noni Utum memiusua ana amaanga."

⁴⁰ Mauthughura Pita mbingingir avhirara menja amuava akaar aghavagharir marsi ivhira mem mbikemi, "Gee norira norir akuraghti, Goti uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir maghatisir kharsigh asighasighiva ivhira genja asighasiighem phatighami." ⁴¹ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirara anja akama mbaraegha anjan vhusvhusigha urue. Uthughun khavin Got nom 3,000in gumasi rako amisir marsi nom mee nisima mee Kraisi andarsira avhen ze.

Gotin gumasi rako amisir ikiran othiv

2:31 Sng 16.10; Ap 13.35 * **2:31** Grighiinna akam mee kamaghiusue, "Krais", anm mbiniinj kamaghin, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh. **2:32** Ap 1.8; 2.24 **2:33** Jo 14.26; Ap 1.4; 5.31; 7.55-56; 10.45; Ef 4.8; Hi 10.12 **2:34** Sng 110.1 **2:36** Ap 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10; Lu 3.10-12; Ap 9.6; 16.30 **2:38** Lu 24.47; Ap 3.19 **2:39** Ais 57.19; Jol 2.28; Ap 10.45; 14.27; Ef 2.13; 2.17 **2:40** Lo 32.5; Fl 2.15 **2:41** Ap 2.47; 4.4; 5.14

42 Kraisina andarsi mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vingimingiv oraegha, bisir norira akuruvagha, nori nigha aphava, Gotin phorughum mbikimamiusua bar vhusvhusi. * 43 Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir avhirara ko gamgaan bisira avhirara amui. Kamagha amuisima gumasi rako amisira avhirara ringavan maghatigha amui. 44 Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi navani uvhuavira iti. Mee bisi iti tharsi, mee norira akuruvasi. 45 Ara mee noni unuasi rako bisi amanga andar angiro ovisi nigha aghae othevisi tharsir akuruvasi. 46 Mee uthusir mighasigh mighasigha Goti riphenan mbiroghin nori akuvi. Mee uvhuaghuvhuagha riphenigha aruava nori nigha aphava bar inighinighava, mee navani uvhuavire iti. 47 Mee Gotini izii ufhima, gumasir igharis tharsi bar menji iphui. Mauthughura uthusi uvhuaghuvhuagha Ikhiv mighasigha gumasi rako amisir akurasima mee mbighivighighi. Kamagha amuisi mee bar avhirekevi.

3

Gumaghani usuan maghatighan mav nomthegeha indera

1 Uthughun mavin aro 3 okloghi utu, khara Judarir akoghin gumasi Gotin phorugham mbingger uthugh. Uthughun khavira Pita ri Jon Goti riphenan zui. 2 Uthughun khavin navan avhera usu maghatisi gumaghan mav iti. Gumasi mighasigha ana azigha gua Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin ana arisi. Itiman akamanin khavin izii, Itiman Aghuun Kinara. A khagh ikava angiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisi Gotin riphen ighuisi rivinana avhen zui tharsi mena azaaghi. 3 Uthughun khavin a gari Pita ri Jon avhen manjamiusua zima ana angiro ovisiviusua aniiina azaaghi. 4 Ana aniiina azarasima Pita ri Jon ivhira an gari. Mauthughura Pita kamaghiusue, "Nii rikir angara ganri!" 5 Am mbingeema gumaghan khav bigha thav niamiusua nighinigha, mbighiravira aniiina gari. 6 Mauthughura Pita kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khii angiro ovisi phati. Khii iti bighin, khii anan nii raniinmuisua. Nasaretiin gumagh Kraisi Iesus, anri iziin, nii rikavigh raru!" 7 Mauthughura Pita an agharan guvini usuiraghava, ana ufheesima. An guamtivani ko angari uzuamira gamngaa nisima, 8 a rikavigha utuiva zui. Mauthughura a Pita ri Jon phorugha Gotin riphenan mbikeen avhen gugha, ifhaa iphina amaanga, Gotin izii ufhii. 9 Gumasi rako amisi bar an garima ana aruava Gotin izii ufhima 10 mee an ganigha ana ikeenga kamaghiusue, gumaghan khavira Goti riphen ighuisi rivinan itiman akamanin apheraghav iti. Kha itiman izii khara, Itiman Aghuun Kinara. A mighasighava anamogha apheraghav ikava, angiro ovhisiviusua gumasi rako amisir azaaghi. Ara mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha phura nighinisi, manmaghira amuisi bighaan khavi oto.

2:42 Ap 20.7 * 2:42 Ikeensi gumasira avhirara kamagh nighinisi, ufhuaragha zui Kraisina andarsi nori akuvagha norir phorughava aphi. Mee amegha givagha, mee Iesusin neerinofhig ko njanangi nighinigha uvhuaisiri uthuu rako uainiro ovisiri imbooriria aphi. 2:43 Mk 16.17; Ap 4.33; 5.11-12 2:44 Ap 4.32-35; 5.12; 6.8 2:46 Lu 24.53; Ap 1.14; 20.7 2:47 Ap 2.41; 4.33; 5.14; 6.7; 11.21; 11.24; Ro 14.18 3:1 Sng 55.17; Ap 2.46; 10.3; 10.9; 10.30 3:2 Jo 9.1; Ap 14.8 3:4 Ap 14.9 3:6 Ap 3.16; 4.10; 16.18 3:8 Ais 35.6; Jo 5.14; Ap 14.10 3:9 Ap 4.16; 4.21

Pita Gotin riphenam mbikeenj akami ukuri

¹¹ Gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha, ringavan maghatigha amuigha, akhirsigha gua gumaghan khavin gari. Mee anj garima a Pita ri Jonini usuiragha, Goti riphenan azuanj utughav iti. Riphenan azuanj khavini izii, Solomonin Azuanj. ¹² Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh ganigha, mem mbingeeghi, "Israeliinj akhoghin gumasi rako amisi, thoghousua bighan khav genga amuisima gee ringavan maghatigha amui? Gee thoghousua mbighiravira anj gara kamaghiusue, anja ti nonira aghavaghari ikama ti, o anja Gotina arimasi rifhaanj inderaghavire ikava, anja kha gumagha amuisima ana arui? Bar phati. ¹³ Ena avhavi Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekovin Got, a non injaaran gumagh Iesus bar ana iphiufhui. Gee ana aremighausua ana nigha aphanir gumasir afhari athi. Pailat ana thamiraghaousua mbigeri uthughun, gee kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Ee thange anj vhusvhusi phati!' Ara gee akiran anja ase. ¹⁴ Gotina arimasi rifhaanj othevira aghuira amui gumagh, gee anj iphirphirighava, gumaghan maghatigh noriviusua ana thamiraghaousua Pailati mbingeeghi. A gumasi visuaghiusuesi anda arighiresir gumagh. ¹⁵ Genga amui gee anamira iti gumagh, gee anj mbisuesi ana aremisi Got anja amuisima a nomthegeha rikavhi. Anja noni bighan khavin ganigha ana ikeengava anj gunim mbingeeghi. ¹⁶ Anja Iesusin iziin nighinighana aghavaghar iti. Iesusin iziira, gee ganigha ikeensi gumaghan khav, a gamgaanj nii. Angan nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin ikava bighan kuanja amuisima, nighinighan aghavagharan khavira kha gumagh amuisima, a bar indera, gee thighira nori anj gari.

¹⁷ Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikaaji, gee amuisiro othiv gee ana ikeensi phati, gen gumasiri ikii ivhira. ¹⁸ Got fhomira anja akam nigha zesi gumasi bar mem mbikemisima, mem mbingi kamaghiusue, a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, mbizagh nianja. Got nom mbingingigha amuisi moghin andar aghae othuivi.

¹⁹ Gee non nighinisir maghatisi thaeghiva, nighinisigh iragh Gotiusua ziiitima, a geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanja. ²⁰ Gee kamagh ramughtima, Ikhiv avughususan geni unduur rako navan amijndighan gera anijntima, gee phurei ikhiva Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghagha gan ikii.

²¹ Got bar fhomira fhomira nona ambuunj gumasi vikemisima, mee kamaghiusue, 'Thighira Iesus Gotini unjuuni ikhii, maanj Got kha bisi ramutima anda nomthegeh bisiri ingaar mino othuivighemi.' Got mbikemisi moghin, bisi bar othuivhami.

²² Moses fhomira kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Got gen Ikhiv, nan min akam nigha zesi gumaghan mav, a gena arighan gena thavam mbisevighemi. Gee, anj mbingeer bisi, gee bar andavaraghiva anda ramu. ²³ Anj mbarasi phatisi tharsi, Got menga asighasiighemi. Mee nomthegeh Gotin gumasi rako amisir phorugh ikaami thughatis

3:13 Kis 3.6; 3.15; Mt 22.32; Lu 23.13-25; Ap 2.23; 7.32 **3:14** Mt 27.15-23; Mk 15.6-14; Lu 23.13-23; Jo 19.12-15 **3:15** Ap 1.8; 2.24; 2.32; 2.36; 4.10 **3:16** Mt 9.22; Ap 4.10; 14.9 **3:17** Lu 23.34; Jo 16.3; 1 Ko 2.8; 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6; 53.5; Lu 24.27; 24.44; Ap 26.22; 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Ap 2.38 **3:22** Lo 18.15-19; Ap 7.37 **3:23** Wkp 23.29

phati.’ * 24 Gotina ambuujn gumasi bar, Samuellini utugha ze, mee baro othuivamiri uthusir kharsir guni mbikemi.

25 Got fhomira nona akam nigha zesi gumasi akamana aghavagharan menja anijnsima, gee men boorir min ikhira, akaar aghavagharir kharsi ivhira gena andarsi. Got fhomira akama ringirana aghavagharan gena avhavor phorugha anja amuisima, gee men boorir min ikhii, akama ringiran aghavagharan khav, a ivhira genav. Got kamagh Abrahamim mbikemisi moghin, ‘Niina avhavor otara thav otoghtima, khii anjusua inderaghivira kha unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisi bar mee ramuanja.’ 26 Got kamagh vhusvhusi, gee uvhuaghuvhuagh nono othevir maghatisia thaeghtima, kamaghi ramutima a inderaghivira gee ramuanja. Bighan khavijusua a noni injaaran gumagham mbisevigha gemiusua ufhuaragha ana amanda.”

4

Pita ri Jon Judarir osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan iti

1 Pita ri Jon gumasi rako amisi vngivire itima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasi rako, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma, Sadiusijn phoghin gumasi marsi, mee zaava anijn mbato. * 2 Ara mee ikaaji, Pita ri Jon, Iesusa aremigha nom rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vngieghi. Kamagha amuisima gumasir aphan, men navi anijnjusua bar maghatighi. 3 Mee Pita ri Jonin agharaniin usuiraghava anijn nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousuava amuima, amin phiri. Kamagha amuisi, mee anijn riphenan avhen khirtigh athisi anijn ikha gua amiritusi rimaanra. 4 Gumasi rako amisira avhirara akaman khavi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anji iti. Uthughun khavin Kraisina andarsir rimbomboni bar ikhevigha gua 5,000in aghani utu.

Mee Pita ri Jon nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanja athi

5 Amiritusi rimaanra mara Judarir akoghin gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan koma Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi, mee Jerusalem nori akuvaghav iti. 6 Anas, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv,, a ivhire itima, Kaiafas ri Jon ko Aleksander koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhivan andarsir marsi, mee ivhire iti. 7 Mee mbikemisima, gumasi Pita ri Jon nighava mena arimasi rifhaan zesi, mee maghira anijna azaaghi, “Anjo aghavagharan manav nigha, thiin iziin anjo kha bisigha amui?”

8 Mee anijn azarasima, Gotini Utum Pita izivasima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Judarir akoghin gumasiri ikii rako gumasira aphan!

9 Gee ti anja akurasir gumaghan usuan maghatighan khavijusua

* 3:23 Moses mbikemisira akam gee ana ikaanjusua Lo mbigharan 18.15-19 gan. Pita Mosesina akaman gumim mbingi kamaghusue, Iesus nombira kha akam nigha ziir gumagh. 3:25 Stt 12.3; 18.18; 22.18; Ro 9.4; 9.8; Ga 3.8; 3.26 3:26 Mt 10.5; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.32-33; 13.46

4:1 Lu 22.4; 22.52 * 4:1 Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumaghan mav. A, Livaina akoghin gumasi menja ativagha men garima, mee Goti riphenan mbiroghin injaarava bisir gariri umbueenjmba athivan gumaghan injaarigha amui. 4:2 Mt 22.23; Ap 23.8 4:4 Ap 2.41 4:7 Mt 21.23; Ap 7.27 4:8 Mt 10.19-20

anġana azaanŝighaousua, gee ti ivhira ikaanmiusua, gumaghan khav a manmaghire indera. ¹⁰ Mamaghin gee bar ivhire ikaanġtima Israelin iti tharsi mee ivhira bar ikeanġiri. Khara Nasaretiinġ gumagh Kraiŝ Iesusin iziin gen arimasi rifhaanġni utughavi iti gumagh, a nomtheġha indera. Gumaghan khav Iesus, gee ana nigha khani ighuuvan anġa afhusi, ana aremisi Got anġa amuisima a nomtheġha rikavhi. ¹¹ Iesus, ‘Akiman khav riphenanġa amuir gumasi anġi iphirphirigha anġm mbatuesima, Ikhiv thighira anġa amuisi a riphenanġi isaghuphusir akimanġi ighe.’ ¹² Unuaghinan khavin gumagha thav ena akuragham phatighami, bar phati. Iesusini iziira, ee mbighivighighemi. A nombira, ena akurivasi gumagh.”

¹³ Mee Pita ri Jonin garima aniiġ bar aghavagharighava avhighavisi phatighava mem mbinġeema, mee aniiġn ganighava ikaanġi, aniiġn surea amuisi phati. Aniiġn phura gumaghan khinani. Mee aniiġn gara rinġavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghiusue, gumaghan khaniġn Iesusin phorughava arui. ¹⁴ Mee gumaghan khavin gari, a ufhuaragha usu maghatighi, thighira, a Jon ri Pitan phorugha utughav itima, mee bigha thavim mbikiman inġura.

¹⁵ Kamagha amuisi mee akamana aghavagharan aniiġna aniiġnsima aniiġn Judairo osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphena thaegha akiran zuima, mee aniiġnmiusua akaa visosi. ¹⁶ Mee norir azaaghi, “Ee manmaghira gumaghan khaniġn ramuti? Jerusalemġni itir gumasi rako amisi, mee ikaanġi, aniiġn gamġaanġn bighan bar ikhiva amui. Ee bighan kuanġn ġuanŝiighem thughatis phati. Anaanġ ġuisimbanġra oto. ¹⁷ Ee kamagh iphirphiri, gumasi rako amisiri igharis tharsi bighan khavi oraghan thughatis phati. Ee akaman bar aghavagharan aniiġn raniġntima aniiġn nomtheġh Iesusin iziin ġun thavim mbikiman bar thaghiri.” ¹⁸ Mee guava aniiġn diisima aniiġn avhen ġusima mee akamana aghavagharan aniiġn mbinġi kamaghiusue, “Anġo nomtheġh Iesusin iziin ġuni mbikimiva ġumasi rako amisi tharsir sure ramuan thaghiri.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mee aniiġn mbinġema Pita ri Jon men akami ikaragha kamaghim mbinġeeghi, “Anġa noniiġn ganighava oraesi bisġ anġa andar ġuanŝiighem thughatis phati, anġa andar ġunim mbikimivire ikaami. Gee nori nighinigh, othivhan manav Gotina arimasi rifhaanġn indera, anġa Gotin akamam mbaraghami, o anġa gen akamam mbaraghami?”

²¹⁻²² Pita ri Jon Gotin gamġaanġn amuisi gumagh inderaghava, a 40 pilan ombarigha afhira. Kamagha amuisi ġumasi rako amisi nori bisir kharsir gari anda othuvivisima, mee Gotini iziġ ufhiġ. Kamagha amuisima, ġumasira aphanġi uvhuesan maghatighan aniiġn raniġnmiusua phura nighinisi, mee manmaghira aniiġn ramuti. Mee aniiġn mbisoghousua amuava mee ġumasi rako amisir avhighavhisi mbinġinġir aghavagharir marsi aniiġna amuighava aniiġn amandasisa aniiġn zui.

Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi Gotin phorugham mbinġeeghi

4:10 Ap 2.24; 3.6; 3.13-16

4:11 Sng 118.22; Ais 28.16; Mt 21.42

4:12 Mt 1.21; Ap 10.43

4:16 Jo 11.47; Ap 3.9-10

4:18 Ap 5.28; 5.40

4:19-20 Ap 5.29 Ap 1.8; 22.15; 1 Jo 1.1-3

23 Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen itir gumasi Pita ri Jona thaesima aniiñ azenanji irigha nomthegha nona andarsiviusua gu. Aniiñ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako igharisi gumasira aphaniiñ aniiñ mbikemisir akaar gun nona andarsi bar mem mbikemi. 24 Mee kamagh oraeghava nori akuvaghava Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, “En Ikhiv en gari thav, nii ovhee ko unuaghinanga amuighava, onar ivhira amuighava andar iti bisi ivhira bar andagha amui. 25 Fhomira niini Utum akaman mav en avhav Devit, a niin injaaran gumagh, nii akaman khavin anja aniiñ. Devit kamaghim mbikemi,

‘Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi theeghinamiusua phum avesi?

Israeli mee thoghousua othevir maghatisi ramuamiusuava akaar kini visosi?

26 Unjimbar ativasi tharsi, mee Goti mbisoghousuava amui.

Gumasiri ikii nori nigha Ikhivam mbisoghousua.

Mee ivhira Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagham mbisoghousua.’

27 Bar guisimbaanra, Herot ri Pontius Pailat koma Israelir gumasi, rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira, mee Jerusalemiiñ unjuun nori akuvaghava othevir maghatisir Gotin injaaran gumaghan aghuun, Iesus ramuamiusuava akaa visosi. A nii fhomira non injariviusua mbisevisi gumagh. 28 Mee niin gangaan ko niin nighinighan gin zui, nii fhomira otogha mbikemisir bisi. 29 Ikhiv, mee avhighevisir akaar enja aniiñsi, nii akaar kharsighi nighinigh. Ena akuraghtima ee uthugh aghavagharighiva avhighevhighem phatighiva niina akami ukunangami. 30 Nii nona afharimuun arimarir gumasir arightima mee inderaghama. Nii gangaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi ramutima anda Iesusin iziino othuivhama, a niin injaaran gumaghan aghuun.”

31 Mee Gotin phorugham mbikemigha givasima, mee itir anjan anughava amandaghava, anñi Utum menjji izivasima, mee avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri.

Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi non bisir norira akuruvasi

32 Uthughun khavin nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee bar navani uvhuavira ko nighinighani uvhuavire iti. Men thav nombira bigha thavi nombina amendasi phati, mee nori nighavira bisi barbar andar gari. 33 Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi, mee Gotin gangaan utugha Ikhiv, Iesusa aremigha nomthegha rikavisi bighan khavin gun gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. Uthughun khavin Gotin ukuarkuvan ikhivara men phorugha iti. 34-35 Kamagha amuisi mena thav bigha thavin othevisi phati. Gumasi unuasi rako ripheni iti tharsi, mee anda amanja andar angiro ovisi nigha zaava, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha anindima, mee anda nigha bisi phatisi gumasir akuruvasi.

36 Gumaghan mav Josev, a Livaina akhoghin gumagh. Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi mee Barnabasina anja arisi. Anm mbiniiñ kamagh

4:24 Kis 20.11; Neh 9.6; Sng 146.6 4:25 Sng 2.1-2 4:27 Mt 27.1-2; Mk 15.1; Lu 23.1; 23.7-11; Jo 18.28-29; Ap 3.13 4:28 Ap 2.23; 3.18 4:29 Ap 9.27; 13.46; 19.8; Ef 6.19 4:31 Ap 2.4; 4.29; 16.26 4:32 Ap 2.44-45; 2 Ko 13.11; 1 Pi 3.8 4:33 Ap 1.8; 1.22; 2.45-47 4:34-35 Ap 2.45 4:36 Ap 11.22-26; 13.2-3

gu, gumasira akuruvagha gamgaan menja anindir gumagh. Barnabas Saiprusin mighsimani unjuun ze. ³⁷ A noni unuaghinan mav amandagha, anja anjiro ovisi nighava Iesusim mbisevisi gumasigha aniiji.

5

Ananaias ri Safaira Gotin khoru amui

¹ Gumaghan mav Ananaias, anja amuun Safaira, aniij ivhira non unuaghinan mav amandagha anji uvhues nii. ² Mauthughura aniij ivhire ikaaji, Ananaias anjiro ovisir marsi nombiusua andari usaira. Ano ofhghan muan nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir khorigha amua menja aniiji. ³ A menja aniijnsima, Pita kamagh Ananaiasim mbinggeeghi, "Nii theghousuava, satana thaesima a niin navan avhee izivasima, nii Gotini Utuman khorigha amui? Nii theghousua unuaghinani uvhuesana anjiro ovhisir marsi nii nombiusua andari usaira?" ⁴ Khara niini unuaghina, nii nombi vhusvhusigha ana amanda. Anji uvhuesan anjiro ovhisi ivhira niin anjiro ovhisiri. Nii manmaghira nighinigha nona anjiro ovisir kharsir en khorigha amui? Nii gumasir khoru amuir phati, nii Gotin khoru amui." ⁵ Ananaias kamagh oraegha irighava aremi. Maghira gumasi rako amisi bighan khavi oraegha avhighevisima ikhiv mee nii. ⁶ Maghira gumasir ingaa zaava an khuma anuegha ana nigha akiran gua ana umoghi athi.

⁷ Gumughun, aron injeendagh uthughun phunini ko mbikethav nigha givasima, anja amuun ikeensi phatigha avhen zii. ⁸ A zima, Pita anja azaaghi, "Nii nam mbikim, khara guisim baanrani unuaghini uvhues, nii man ko anjo ana nisi o?" Am mbinggeema a kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Anre, bar anji uvhuesara." ⁹ An anjm mbikemisima Pita kamagh anjm mbinggeeghi, "Anjo manmaghiusua ivhira vhusvhusigha Gotini Utuman khoru amui? Nii gan! Niin manan khum nigha gua umoghi athisi gumasi itiman akamaniijn iti. Thighira mee ivhira niin khum nigh akiran manjanga." ¹⁰ Pita mbinggivire itima, Safaira anji usuaniijn irighava aremi. Gumasir ingaa avhen zaa garima anja aremisi mee ana nigha akiran gugh an manani umoghi mbiroghirama ana athi. ¹¹ Mauthughura avhighevhigheni ikhiv Kraisina andarsi bar mem mbato. Gumasi, bisir kharsiva oraesi tharsi, mee bar ivhira avhighevighi.

Gamgaan bisira avhirara othuivi

¹² Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi gamgaan bisira avhirara ko ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi avhirara, gumasi rako amisir thoon andagha amui. Nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi rako amisi, mee Solomonin Azuaan mighasigha nori akuvi. ¹³ Gumasir igharis tharsi, men phoghaousua thange nighinisi phati. Mee meni iziiri ufha ikaaji, mee othivhana aghuunja amui. ¹⁴ Marsi nighinighana aghavagharan ikhivan ikha mena avhen zuima, men rimbomboni bar guavanambo. ¹⁵ Kamagha amuisi gumasi arimarir gumasi nigha mee athuui rako akurigha ariigha mee niia zaava utuavim mbiroghin mee arisi. Mee kamagh nighinighana aghavaghar

iti, aro Pita angisiraghtima anj injeendagh arimarir gumasir iphin ikhiti, mee nom inderaghama. ¹⁶ Uthughun khavin ivhira Jerusalem mbiroghin itiri unjumar sovsegher gumasira avhirara, mee nona arimarir gumasi rako amisi nigha ze. Mauthughura mee ivhira non gumasi rako amisiri unduur maghatisi aphasasi tharsi nigha zesima, mee barbar nomthegha indera.

Ensel Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akurasi, mee rivinan khirthigha thaghi

¹⁷ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako an akurasi tharsi, khara Sadiusiin phoghina avhen itir gumasi. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amuir bisiviusua navi maghatighi. ¹⁸ Sadiusiin phoghin gumasir marsi meni usuiragha rivinan kirthighan ikhiva athi. ¹⁹ Mee rivinan kirthighan itima, rimaanj Ikhivan ensel ithii ukuigha mee nigha akiran ze. ²⁰ Ensel kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee maaji, Goti riphenam mbiroghini utughiva mighasigh ikaamiri ikiran ikaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikim." ²¹ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi amiritusi rimaanja, ensel mem mbikemisi moghin Goti riphenam mbiroghin gua, gumasi rako amisir surea amui.

Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv nona akuruvasi tharsir phorugha zaa, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana garir gumasir diisima, mee gua nori akuvagha iti. Israelin izhiri iti gumasira aruura nori akuvagha iti. Mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigh zaaousua rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumaghousua akama amanda. ²² Mauthughura ganganir gumasi marsi gua rivinan khirthigha riphenan otogha garima mee khagh iti phatisima, mee nomthegha zaava bighan khavin gunim mbingeeghi, ²³ "Ee rivinan khirthigha riphenan garima mee inderaghavira an ithiiraakaa rikuusima, rivinan kirthighan riphenan garir gumasi anj ithiira akaar utuivighav iti. Maghira ee ithii ukuigha garima, thav avheni iti phati."

²⁴ Mee gua bighan khavin gun mbikemisi, Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan koma Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii phura nighinisi, "Manmagha amisi bigh nomthegh othuivti?" ²⁵ Mauthughura gumaghan mav zaa kamaghiusue, "Gee oraisire! Gee rivinan khirthigha ariisi gumasi Goti riphenam mbiroghin utuivighava gumasi rako amisir surea amui." ²⁶ Kamagha amuisima Goti riphenan garir gumasir aphan, a nombin phorugha injaari tharsi, men phorugha gua Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zii. Mee kamagh avhighavighava, gumasi rako amisi anjir menji nivighemi, kamagha amuigha mee phura inimira mee nigha zii.

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasir akaman mee mbikiman avhighavisi phati

²⁷⁻²⁸ Mauthughura Goti riphenan garir gumasi, mee Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi nigha zaava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan mera afhe. Mauthughura Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Ee akamana aghavagharan

genğa anınga mbingeeghi, gee Iesusin iziin gumasi rako amisir sure ramua thaghiri! Gee orasi phatigha men surea amuima gen suren mbingimıngi Jerusalem bar anğa arui. Gee kamaghiusue, ee Iesusi mbisuesi ana aremi.”

²⁹ Mem mbikemisima Pita Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir igharis tharsir phorugha, mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ee Goti oraghama, ee gumasi varaghan thughatis phuu.” ³⁰ Gera Iesusi mbisuegha khani ighuuvan ana gurasima anğa aremi, ena avhav Got, Iesusi ufhuiesi a nomthegha rikavhi. ³¹ Got ana nigha nona agharan guvin anğa athisima, ana mighasigha itir ikiran aghuun eni ufhuaragha zui gumagh ko gumasir akuruvaghamir gumagh ikaami. A Israeli ramuightima mee nighinisigh iraghti Got meno othevir maghatisi gına amaanga. ³² Ee Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Gotini Utum ivhıra Got amuisi bisir kharsir gunim mbingeeghi. Anım mbaragha anğın gın zui tharsi, Got noni Utum menğa anindi.

Gamalielin nighinighana aghuun

³³ Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen itir gumasi kamagh Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamam mbaraegha men navi memiusua bar maghatighi. Mamagh amuigha mee mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. ³⁴ Uthughun khavin Farisiin akoghın gumaghan mav Gamaliel, Judariro othevi surea amuir gumagh. Gumasi rako amisi anıni izii ufhi. A Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan avhen rikavhigha utugha, mbingeeghi, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi thange akiran ikhi. ³⁵ A mbingingir kharsigha amui, “Israeliin akhoghın gumasi, gee othıva thav gumasir kharsi ramuamiusua inderaghavıra nighinighri. ³⁶ Boghumıra Teudas otogha kamagh nombi mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Khi gumaghan aphanan mav.’ A mbikemisima 400ın min gusi gumasi anğın gın gue. Uthughun khavin gavman anım mbisuesima, anğa aremi. Kha uthughun anğın gın zuir tharsi mee bar atamatamıra are. Mee amuisi bighan khav aghaa otosi phati. ³⁷ Teudas aremigha givasima anğın gın gavman gumasi rimborir uthughun oto. Galilin distriğhın gumaghan mav Judas a gumasir bisan mavini ufhuaragha gua mee gavmanın phorugham mbisosi. A ivhıra aremisi anğın gın zui tharsi, mee atamatamıra are. ³⁸ Kamagha amuisima thighıra, bighan khav khi kamagh gee mbikimamiusua. Bigha thavin gumasir kharsir amua thaghiri! Mee thaeghtima mee mara maanjı! Gee phura gan, men injaar gumagha thavin iphini uthughıva, deengirighami. ³⁹ Mee Gotin izini uthughıva bigha thavi ramuighti, gee men thıvan thughatis phati. Gee inderaghıva ganrı! Gee Gotin phorugh nori visueghemi.”

Mee Gamalielin nighinighan gın gue. ⁴⁰ Mauthughura Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir dıisima, mee avhen guesima mee phura mee fhasoroghi. Mee Iesusin iziin bisi vikıman men thıvaghı mee thaesima mee gue. ⁴¹ Mee gua mbingeeghi, “Got emiusua bar iphuigha ee mbinaminaanğ athisi, ee Iesusini iziin osimndisi nii.” Mee kamagh Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan

5:29 Ap 4.19 **5:30** Ap 3.15; 10.39; 13.29; Ga 3.13; 1 Pi 2.24 **5:31** Ap 2.33-34; 3.15; Ef 1.20; Fl 2.9; Hi 2.10; 12.2 **5:32** Jo 15.26-27; Ap 1.8; 2.4; 10.44 **5:33** Ap 2.37; 7.54 **5:36** Ap 21.38 **5:37** Lu 2.1-2 **5:38** Ais 8.10; Mt 15.13 **5:39** Lu 21.15; Ap 7.51; 9.5; 1 Ko 1.25
5:40 Ap 4.18 **5:41** Mt 5.10-12; 1 Pi 4.13

avhen itir gumasi thaegha gua bari iphui. ⁴² Mee mighasigha gua Goti riphenan mbiroghin guava igharisi gumasir riphenir gua akaar aghuuir gumasi rako amisi vijnjiva men surea amuavire iti. Mee akami ukura kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh."

6

Mee 7 pilan gumasir marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akuru-vaghaousua mee mbisevi

¹ Uthusir kharsi Iesusin suren gumasi rako amisir rimbomboni bar guavanandi. Kha uthughun suren gumasir marsi Grighiinna akama mbinjgema, marsi Aramiinna akama mbinjgeeghi. Grighiinna akamanga aghui gumasi rako amisi mee kamaghiusue, "Uthusira avhirara gee mighasigha amuuir ozirir aghae phatisi tharsira akuruvasi, Grighiinna amuuir ozirira akuruvasi phati." Bighan khaviusua mee Aramiinga atari. * ² Kamagha amuisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir 12 pila, mee suren gumasi bar men diisima mee zaa nori akuvasima, mee kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, "Ee Gotina akami ukurir ijaara thaeghiva aghan ijaara ramuanga, kamagh a inderasi phati. ³ Kamagha amuisima, ena avheenmbuagha, gee norir thoonn 7 pilan gumasia mbisevi. Men othevi, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan bar inderagha, Gotini Utum menji izivasima, mee ivhira nighinighan aghuun iti. Ee mee nighiva ijaaran khavira athightima mee anj ganangami. ⁴ Ara ee nori ijaaran khaniin ramuanga. Ee Gotin phorughum mbikimiva, Gotina akamana aghuun gumasi rako amisir sure ramuanga."

⁵ Mem mbikemisima gumasi rako amisi akaman khavi oraegha bar anj vhusvhusi. Mee Stivena mbisevi, a bar nighinighana aghavaghar iti gumaghan mav, Gotini Utum bar anj iziva. Mee Filip ri Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas koma Nikolas mea mbisevi. Nikolas a Antioghiinni unjuun gumagh, a Judarir akoghin gumagh phati, a ufhuaragha Judariro othevigha amuava andar gin zui. A thighira Kraisin gin zui. ⁶ Mee gumasir kharsi nigha Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir arimasi rifhaan gusima mee afharir men aphanir iphin athigha memiusua Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi.

⁷ Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unjuimbar gue. Akaman khav Jerusalemi itir suren gumasigha amuima mee rimbomboni uzuamira guavanambo. Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasira avhirara Gotin akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar anj ikha ivhira anj gin zui.

Judarir akoghin gumasi Stiveni usuiira

⁸ Got guisimbaanra Stivena akuruvagha, ukuarkuvan othiv ko gangaan anja aniinsima, a gumasi rako amisir thoonn ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gangaan bisigha amuima anda othiivi. ⁹ Marsi rikavhigha Stivenin phorugha mee akaar nori vatosi. Mee Gotin phorugha mbinjgeer riphen anj izii Osimndisi Phatisi Gumasi

5:42 Ap 9.22; 17.3 6:1 Ap 2.41; 4.35; 5.14; 9.29 * 6:1 Aramiinna akam, a Judia distrigh ko Galilin distrighin gumasir akam. A Hibruna akaman min gu. 6:3 Lo 1.13; Ap 1.21; 16.2; 1 Ti 3.7 6:5 Ap 8.5 6:6 Ap 13.3; 14.23 6:7 Jo 12.42; Ap 2.41; 12.24; 16.5; Kl 1.6 6:8 Ap 2.43 6:9 2 Ti 1.15

Riphen. Mee Sairinini unjuun gumasi, rako Aleksandriani unjuun gumasi, ko Silisian distrighin ko Esian distrighin gumasi. Mee Stivenin phorugha nori vatosi. * ¹⁰ Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum nighinighan aghuun Stiven anja aninji. Kamagha amuisi, Judarir akoghin gumasi ana akaar injarigha ramuan injura. ¹¹ Mee monjgava, gumasir marsi khorir amuamiusua mee bira mbinjgeeghi, “Gee kamagh mbikim, ‘Ee orasima Stivenim mbinjngir maghatisira Moses ri Goti amui.’ ” ¹² Othivhan khavin mee gumasi rako amisi, gumasira aphanani rako Judariro othevi ikeensi gumasi navigh amuima anda rikavhi. Mee Stivenimiusua gughava anji usuiragha ana nigha Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir arimasi rifhaan gue. ¹³ Mee khoriri mbinjngi tharsir an ramuamiusua gumasir marsi nii. Gumasir kharsi kamaghin mbinjgeeghi, “Gumaghan khav mighasigha akaar maghatisi Goti riphenam mbinjgiva ivhira Moses osirisiro othevi vinjgeeghi. ¹⁴ Ee orasima a kamaghin mbinjgeeghi, ‘Gumaghan khav Nasaretijn gumagh, Iesus, a Goti riphenan khava riphirighiva anja afharaveghiva, Moses fhomira enja aninjsir othevi oteghivikinighemi.’ ” ¹⁵ Kha uthughun Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasi barbar apiighav ikava arimaghaniin barim mbighiravira Stivenin gari. Mee garima an khom enselin min afhogha sii.

7

Stiven Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhen akami ukuri

¹ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Stivena azaaghi, “Mee niinga asir akaar kharsi, anda guisimbanra, o?” ² Mee mbikemisima Stiven men akam ikara, “Nana aveenmbua rako nan inasi gee nambaragh! Ena avhav Abraham, a thighar Haranini unjuun manjanga, a Mesopotemiani unuaghinan ikhavire itima, anjanan iti Got anm mbato. ³ Anm mbinji kamaghiusue, ‘Nii nona andarsir ko noni unuaghina thaeghiva khii niin khivamiri unuaghinan maanji.’ ⁴ Abraham Kaldiani unuaghina thaegha guava Haranini unjuun iti. Uthughun khavin anji inaghavesin ovhevheenjin, Got ana amandasi unuaghinan khavi ee thighira anj iti. ⁵ Goti unuaghinan asigha thuaan rithugha a nona avavigha aninjsi phati. Got anj phorugha akama rikira kamaghiusue, anj phorugh anja avhav tharsi ivhira unuaghinan khavin ikaami. Uthughun khavin Abraham nombi boori phati. ⁶ Got kamagh Abrahamim mbinjgeeghi, ‘Niin avhavi, igharisiri unuaghinan ikaami. Mee gua igharisi unuaghinan ijaari gumasir kinir min itima 400 pilan ombarira avhen mee phuv menja amui. ⁷ Khii mee menja amuisiro othevir maghatisi khii gina anda ikaravaghami. Gin mee unuaghinan khava thaegh akiran ziva anjanan khavin ikhiva nan izii ufhaami.’ ⁸ Got fhomira unuaghinana asigha thuaan Abraham raniinmuisua akama rinjirana aghavaghara

* **6:9** Osimndisi phatisi gumasi kharsi, mee fhomira phura inaarigha amuir gumasir kini. Mee thighira non inaarira amui. **6:10** Ais 54.17; Lu 21.15; Ap 5.39 **6:11** Mt 26.59-61 **6:13** Jer 26.11 **7:2** Stt 11.31Stt 12.1 **7:4** Stt 11.31; 12.4 **7:5** Stt 12.7; 13.15; 15.3; 15.18; 17.8; 26.3; 48.4; Lo 2.5 **7:6** Stt 15.16; Kis 12.40; Ga 3.17Stt 15.13-14 **7:7** Kis 3.12 **7:8** Stt 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18

mbikemi. Gumughun Got akaman aghavagharan khavin anja anijga kamaghiusue, 'Nii othivhan khavin gin maanja nona andarsi bar men momoonj niro ofhisia righorighiri. Gin gee bighan khavin gan nighinighami, "Got fhomira ena avhav Abrahamin phorugha rikirisira akam." ' Kamagha amuisima Abrahamina amuuñ Aisaghi otesima, 8 pilani uthusir gin Abraham Aisaghin momoonj nerin ofhigha ritu. Aisagh Jekovin inaghavesin otogha Jekovin nerin ofhigha ritu. Bar gin Jekov ena avhavir 12 pilan inaghavesi otogha ivhira men momoonj niro ofhisi righori.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ena avhavir, navira avherir Josevin maghatigha Isivini unuaghinan injaaran gumaghan ikhaaousuava ana amanda. Uthughun khavin Got anj phorugha ikha anj osimndisia givagha anja akura. Got nighinisir aghuira Josev aniisima ana ohevira aghuui Isivi ativasi gumagh khivasima, a bar anj vhusvhusigha anja amuisi a Isivin gumaghana aphanan min oto. A ivhira anj riphenan bisi gari.

¹¹ Uthughun khavin aghae othevisima Isivini unuaghinana avheni itiri unjuimba rako Kenanini unuaghini itiri unjuimba osimndighani ikhiv memba oto. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisi osimndighan ikhiv mee nii. Ena avhavi ivhirama aghae phati. ¹² Kha uthughun Jekov orasima aghae Isivini unuaghini itima, mamagha amuigha, a ena avhavi amandasima mee ufhuarasir aroria amua zui. ¹³ Mee nomthegeha zuir arorin gua, Josevin garima a nombin gun nona avheenmbua vikeemigha, maghira men gun ativasi gumagha mbikemisima a mee ikaani. ¹⁴ Kha bighaanj gini, Josev noni inaghavhesiusuava akama amanga diisima, Jekov nona andarsi rakua mee anja aghan gue. Mee rimbombon 75 ini utu. ¹⁵ Gumughun Jekov Isivini unuaghinan gughava aremi. Ena avhavi mee ivhira arighire. ¹⁶ Mee men khuu nigha nomthegeha Sekemini unjuun zegha mee akiman umoghin thoonga arisi, Abraham fhomira Sekemini unjuun ikha Hamorin otarir aghaani uvhuesiri umogh.

¹⁷ Gumughun Got Abrahamin phorugha rikirisir akamana aghavagharan guisimbaanjra othuiviousuava aghangera zima, ee Israeliinj gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinan iti tharsi ee bar avhirekevi. ¹⁸ Gin ativasir gumaghan igharisi thav, a Josev thange ana ikeenje phatigha, a Isivin ativasi gumagh iti. ¹⁹ A en gumasi rako amisir khoru amua oheviri maghatisi ena avavigha amui. Gumughun mee non boorir iririvi phura akiran usueghava, arimamiusua menja aghorima mee arighire. ²⁰ Uthughun khavin Mosesini inaghamuuj anj mbate, a Gotina arimasi rifhaanj bar inderasir otar. A ikiniinj phunini ko mbikethavin noni inaghavesi riphenan itima, anj inaghamuuj nombira anj gari. ²¹ Gin mee ana nigha akiran an athisima, ativasi gumaghan guiv ana nigha gua non otaran min anj gari. ²² Gumughun Moses Isivi nighinighan aghuuj nigha mbinjgiminjgir aghavaghari rako injaarira aghavagharigha amui.

²³ Gumughun Moses 40 pilan ombaarir ana ritusima, a nona andarsi Israelir ganamiusua nighinisi. ²⁴ A Israelin mavin garima

7:9-10 Stt 37.11; 37.28; 39.2; 39.21Stt 41.37-41 **7:11** Stt 41.54; 42.1-2 **7:12** Stt 42.1-5
7:13 Stt 45.1; 45.16 **7:14** Stt 45.9-10; 45.17-18; 46.27 **7:15** Stt 46.1-7; 49.33 **7:16** Stt 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.52 **7:17** Stt 15.5; Sng 105.24-25; Ap 7.5-7Kis 1.7-8 **7:19** Kis 1.10-22 **7:20** Kis 2.2; Hi 11.23 **7:21** Kis 2.3-10 **7:23** Kis 2.11-15

Isivini unuaghinan gumaghan mav anm mbisogha iphasavira anja amui. Mauthughura Moses gua anj akuruvagha, Isivin gumaghan othivhan maghatigh ikarvagha, anj mbisuesi ana aremi. ²⁵ Uthughun khavin Moses kamagh nighinisi, ana andarsi kamagh ikeengim mbikimaŋga, Got men akuruvaghaousuava na amanda. Mee bar ikeensi phati. ²⁶ Amiritusi rimaanra Moses garima Israelin gumaghaniij noniinj mbisosi. Mauthughura aniij noniinj mbisosima a gua navana amiinjndighan aniingga aniingga aniinj mbijgeeghi, 'Mani, anjo oragh, anjo aveenjndiniij, anjo thoghousua kaghira noni mbisosi?' ²⁷ Thighira osimdisigha mbinijmbaanga amuisi gumagh, a Mosesi arughavikinigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiijra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?' ²⁸ Nii boghumini Isivini unuaghinan gumagham mbisuesi ana aremisi moghin, nii thighira nam mbisoghusua nam mbisueghti khii arimaŋga.' ²⁹ An anj mbikemisima Moses kamagh oraegha Isivini unuaghinan thaegha ara gua Midianini unuaghinan ikha amuujn ikhava otaran phuninim mbate.

³⁰ Gumughun 40 pilan ombaarir givasima, Moses gumasi iti phatisira anjanan khavin itima Got non enselin mav anjmiusua ana amanda. Mauthughura a gua Sainain oraghin aghan gua garima arivam mbizii khaa nosima enselin mav ivhira iti. ³¹ Uthughun khavin a bighan khavin ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. A bar aghangera maanj inderaghivira ganamiusuava amuava, Ikhivan ithiij mbarasi, ³² 'Khii niin avhav Got, Abraham ri Aisak koma Jekov.' Am mbijgeema, Moses inigha ganan avhighavighi. ³³ Mauthughura Ikhiv anj mbijgeeghi, 'Nii utughav itir anjan, khara nani unuaghin khii anj thiva. Kamagha amuisi, nii nona anjarir shari usue. ³⁴ Nan gumasi rako amisi Isivini unuaghinani itima mee othevir bar maghatisira menja amuima khii gani. Khii mena arareeva oraegha, men osimndisia givaousua zighiri. Nii zii. Khii nomthegh Isivin nii amaanga.'

³⁵ Mosesin khavira, Israeli anja agharkuvigha kamaghiusue, 'Thiijra nii ambisevisi nii en gumaghan aphan ko osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh?' Khara anara, Got nombi men gumaghana aphan amandasi a nomthegha mee niamiusua zii. Got enselin mav amandasima ensel ariv sii khana avhen otosi Moses anj gara Got amandasir akaa nii. ³⁶ A mee nigha Isiva thaeghaousuava ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaan bisira avhirara amui. A Isivini unuaghin ko Retsin amaaghasigha rimini ikhivan othevir kharsigha amui. A gumasi iti phatisira anjanan a 40 pilan ombaarir andagha amui. ³⁷ Khara Mosesin khavira, a Israeli mbijgi kamaghiusue, 'Got gen thoojn akam nigha zii gumagha thav nan min ana mbisevighemi.' ³⁸ Gumughun Israeli gumasi iti phatisira anjanan nori akuvagha itima a mena arighan iti, a Sainain oraghin guavanambosi ensel anj mbikemi. Anja akaman anjamine iti thav ee raniinjmiusua, anja niiji.

³⁹ Ena avhavi Mosesina akaava oraghan iphirphiri. Mee anj mbize vatosi. Men navira avherir avhen mee nomthegh Isivini unuaghinan

manjaniusua. ⁴⁰ Mee Aroni mbingeeghi, 'Ee ikeensi phati, ee nigha Isivini unuaghinana akiran zesi gumaghan khav, Moses, theghinan bighaan anjbatu. Nii emiusua marivir gua ramuightima anda eni ufhuaraghi utuavin manjanja.' ⁴¹ Uthughun khavin marivan khom mee burmagharini unjuughan mina anja amui. Mee ana azenara afhaghava ana aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anijngava anji izii ufhi. Mee aghughuiigha amua inighinighava isaman ikhiva amui. ⁴² Kamagha amuisima Got akiri ragha menja asegha mee thaesi mee ovheen itir mbikovir iziiri ufhi. Gotin akam nigha zesi gumasi mee ana osirisi a mem mbighar iti. A kamaghiusue, 'Gee Israeliijn akhoghin gumasi, mara gee 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi iti phatisira anjanan ikha Gotin aphuraphura aghae rako bisir anja anindi? Bar phati. ⁴³ Gee asaanj Moleghin marivan khoman ambikav gee anji isaghuphugha, ivhira asaanj Refanim mbikovan injeendaghe isaghuphughava arui. Kha asaanji, gee anijijn othevir gin manjaniusua anijnga amui. Kamagha amuisima, Got geni unuaghinan gem mbatueghiva, gee amandaghtima gee maanji Babilonini unuaghina thaeghiva maanji uvhuanan ikaami.' *

⁴⁴ Ena avhav gumasi iti phatisira anjanan itima Gotin ambikav men phorugha iti. Riphenan khavin avhen mee ikaanji, Got men phorugha iti. Got Mosesi mbikemigha anj khivasi moghira, Israeli mbikemisi mee anja amui. ⁴⁵ Ena avhavi ambikav nigha, anji uphugha Josuan gin zii. Mee gua igharisi unjuun guesima, Got mena akuragha anji itir gumasi rako amisigha avharasima, mee ma unuaghin nii. Ambikhavan khav men phorugha ikhavire itima Devitini uthugh oto. ⁴⁶ Devit Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi Got inderaghavira anja amui. A kamagh Gotin azaaghi, 'Khii Jekovin Gotiusua riphena ramuanja, o?' An anja azarasima Got mbingeeghi, 'Phati.' ⁴⁷ Got mbikemigha givasima, gin Solomonra anjmiusua riphenan injaari.

⁴⁸ Bar iphin iti Gotin gumasi amuisi riphener iti phati. Gotina ambuun gumagh kamaghim mbikemi, ⁴⁹ 'Got kamaghiusue, "Ovhee nana ambirembiijna anjan. Unuaghin khii noni usuanij asira anjan. Manmagh garir riphena thav, nii namiusua anj ramuaniusua? Khii avughusuamira anjan managh iti? ⁵⁰ Bisir kharsi, khii bar andagha amui." ' ' "

⁵¹ Mauthughura Stiven maghira Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gumasi vingeeghi, "Gee bar orasi phatisi tharsi! Gen navi rako nighinisi, Got ikeensi phatisi gumasir navir mina amui! Gee nona avhav mira amui! Gee ivhira Gotini Utum mighasigha anjm mbatosi! ⁵² Geni inasi osimndisir Gotina ambuun gumasi barbar menja anindi. Mee fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi gumagh zaamir bighaan gunim mbingema, gen inasi mee mbisisi

7:40 Kis 32.1; 32.23 7:41 Kis 32.2-6; Lo 9.16; Sng 106.19 7:42 Sng 81.12; Jer 19.13; Ese 20.25; 20.39; 2 Te 2.11 * 7:43 Molek, a gumasi igharis tharsir asaanj, Judarii phati. Refan a mbikovan mavini izii, mee Gotin min anji izii ufhi. Stiven amuir mbingimingir kharsi, anda Gotina akam nigha zesi gumagh Amosim mbigharan iti. (Amos 5.25-27) 7:44 Kis 25.9; 25.40; 26.30; Hi 8.5 7:45 Jos 3.14-17; 18.1; 23.9; Neh 9.24; Sng 44.2; Ap 13.19 7:46 1 Sml 16.1; 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Kin 8.19; 1 Sto 17.1-14; Sng 89.19; 132.1-5 7:47 1 Kin 6.1-38; 8.20; 1 Sto 17.12; 2 Sto 3.1-17 7:48 1 Kin 8.27; 2 Sto 2.6; 6.18 7:49 Mt 5.34-35; 23.22Ais 66.1-2

7:51 Kis 32.9; Wkp 26.41; Lo 10.16; Ais 48.4; 63.10; Jer 6.10; 9.26 7:52 2 Sto 36.16; Mt 21.35; 23.31; 1 Te 2.15

mee ariighire. Thighira gee ana nigha gumasir maghatisir afhari athigha anm mbisuesi an aremi. ⁵³ Enseli Mosesim mbikemigha anja aniinsi othevi ana andar genja aniinsima gee andar gin zui phati.”

Mee angir Stiveningi inivisima ana aremi

⁵⁴ Mee kamagh oraegha, mee navir avheri anmiusua bar maghatigha anmiusua nona atharigh ivi. ⁵⁵ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Stivengi izivasima, a khogha Gotini unjuun Gotin anaran aghavagharan garima Iesus Gotina agharan guvini utughav iti. ⁵⁶ A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee Gan! Khii Gotini unjuun garima, a ukuighirisima Gumasir Otar Gotina agharan guvin utughavi iti.”

⁵⁷ Mee kamagh oraegha mbighiravira diiva arava afharir noni ukuaria phirigha, akhirisigha anmiusua zui. ⁵⁸ Mee ana ukurugha unjuuni ikhivan akiran gugha, maghirama angir anggi inivi. Akamana anja asi tharsi nona akiran sharasi shaari usuegha gumaghan ikaman mavina anjarira aghan anda usue. Anni izii Solin. * ⁵⁹ Mee angir anggi inivavire itima, Stiven Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi, “Ikhiv Iesus, nan utum nii.” ⁶⁰ A noni itivinia riphirigha irigha mbighiravira deeghi, “Ikhiv, men othivhan maghatighan khav anggi nighinigha thaghiri, ana gina amanda.” A kamaghim mbikemigha maghirama aremi.

8

¹ Uthughun khavin Sol ivhire ikha bighan khavin ganigha kamaghiusue, a indera.

Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mera afharavasi

Kha uthughun mee Stivenim mbisuesima ana aremi. Ana aremisima mee Jerusalemni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi phuvira mee mbisogha, othevir maghatisir menja amui. Kamagha amuisima, Kraisin phorus tharsi bar ara Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin gue. Uthughun khavin Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemni iti. ² Mauthughura gumasi Gotin apheenjn iti tharsi, mee Stivenin khum nigha umoghi athigha phuvira anmiusuava azii. ³ Kha uthughun Sol Kraisin phorus tharsi mee ikava, mee rafharavaghavhirei ripheni uvhuaghuvhuagha andar gua gumasi rako amisi ivhira mee nigha mee akuvagha rivinan khirthigha arisi.

Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir akamana aghuun Judian distrigh ko Samarian distrighin ana ukurava arui

(Sapta 8.4–12.25)

Filip Samarian distrighin akamana aghuun ukuri

⁴ Aresir gumasi rako amisi mee ma itiri unjuimbar akaman aghuun ana ukuri. ⁵ Uthughun khavin Filip Samarian distrighin avhen itiri unjuun mavin gua, Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumaghan akami

^{7:53} Kis 20.1; Ap 7.38; Ga 3.19; Hi 2.2 ^{7:54} Ap 5.33 ^{7:55} Mt 22.44; Ap 2.33-34; 5.31; 6.5 ^{7:56} Ese 1.1; Dan 7.13; Mt 3.16; Ap 10.11; Kl 3.1 ^{7:58} Lo 13.9; Lu 4.29; Ap 6.13-14; 22.20; Hi 13.12 * ^{7:58} Moses osirisir othevi vinjeeghi, gumagha thav othivhan maghatigh ramuighiti, mee ana nighi unjuun akiran maanji anggi nigh anggi inivighiti, ana aremighemi. Nii Wok Pris 24.13-16 ko Namba 15.35in gan. ^{7:59} Sng 31.5; Lu 23.46 ^{7:60} Mt 5.44; Lu 23.34; Ap 9.40; 21.5 ^{8:1} Ap 7.58; 8.4; 11.19; 22.20 ^{8:3} Ap 9.1; 9.13; 9.21; 22.4-5; 26.9-11; 1 Ko 15.9; 1 Ti 1.13 ^{8:4} Mt 10.23; Ap 6.5; 11.19

ukuri. ⁶ A gamgaanj iti bisigha amuima, nori akuvasi gumasi rako amisi nori anj m bizeva orasima, a ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima anda othuivima, mee andar garava ukuari ariigha bar inderaghavira anj mbarasi. ⁷ Mee Filivin garima a unduur maghatisir gumasi rako amisigha aphasasi tharsi vatosima, mee fhigha diiva arava mee thamiraghava akiran zui. Gumasira avhirara usue rako afhari amirasi tharsi rako usue maghatisi tharsi ivhira nomthegha indera. ⁸ Kamagha amuisima, unjuun khavin amisi rako gumasi bari anji iphui.

Saimon atomtorir gumaghan niaghagh

⁹ Gumaghan mavin izii Saimon, a fhomira Samariani unjuun ikha atomtorir maghatisigha amuima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi anj ganigha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana mighasigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khi gumaghan ikhiv." ¹⁰ Gumasir ikii koma gumasi rako amisir kini, mee Saimonin akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusi. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Kha asaanj gamgaanj, anji izii Gamgaanj Bar Iki, Saimon a ma gamgaanj." ¹¹ A uthusira avhirara atomtorir maghatisigha amuima mee andar garava, ringavan maghatigha amui. Bighan khaviusua, mee anja akamamba oraghaousua vhusvhusigha anj gia arui. ¹² Thighira Filip, a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun akamana aghuunj ko Kraisi Iesusin iziin akami ukuri. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Filivin akaman ikava, mee urue. ¹³ Mauthughura Saimon ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar ikava a ivhira urue. Uthughun khavin Saimon Filivin gia arua garima, Filip ringavan maghatigha amuir othevi rako gamgaanj bisir ikiigha amuima anda othuivima, a ringavan maghatigha amui.

¹⁴ Uthughun khavin Iesusi mbisevisi gumasi Jerusalemni iti tharsi orasima, Samarian gumasi rako amisi Gotina akam nigha givasima, kamagha amuisima mee Pita ri Jon amandasima aninj memiusua gu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Samarian gumasi rako amisi, mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziin uruegha, mee Gotini Utum nisi phati. Kamagha amuisima Pita ri Jon gua otogha mee Gotini Utum niamiusua, aninj memiusua Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ¹⁷ Mauthughura aninj Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, nona aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii.

¹⁸ Mauthughura Saimon garima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi non aghari ufhueghava men iphina athisima mee Gotini Utum nii. Mauthughura ana anjiro ovisi nigha aninga aninga, kamaghim mbingeeghi, ¹⁹ "Anjo gamgaanj khav ivhira na raniintima, khi nona afharimuu ufhegh thavin iphira thightima, a Gotini Utum nianga."

²⁰ Pita kamagh anj mbingeeghi, "Niina anjiro ovisi nin phorughivira maghatiighemi. Got a bighan aghuunj min anindir bigha thav anjiro ovisir uvhuesi a? Bar phati! Bighan khaviusua nii nona anjiro ovisi phorughivira mbunue phatisir arivan mananga. ²¹ Niin navana avhee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderasi phati. Kamagha amuisima, nii Gotin injaaran avhen ikaami thughatis phati. ²²⁻²³ Khiin niin garima, niin nav maghatighi, kamagha amuigha othevir

maghatisi ivhira nii, ike. Kamagha amuisima nii nighinisigh iraghiva othevir maghatisi anda thaegh, Ikhivan phorughum mbikim. A ti niin navana avhen iti nighinisir maghatisi tharsi gina amaanga.”²⁴ An anjm mbingeema, Saimon anja akam ikara, “Anjo namiusua Ikhivan phorughum mbikimtima, anjo mbikemisi bisi tharsi namba othuivam thughathigham phatighami.”

²⁵ Pita ri Jon Ikhiv aniijn akuruvasi bisir gunim mbingiva, anja akami ukuri. Gumughun aniijn nomthegha Jerusalem in gua, akamana aghuun Samarian distrighini unjuimbar avhirara ana ukura zui.

Filip Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh akaman aghuun anjm mbingeeghi

²⁶ Ikhivan ensel Filivim mbingeeghi, “Nii sautin utuavin maanji, a Jerusalema thaegha gueghira Gasani unjuun oto. Utuavin khav gumasi iti phatisira ananan iti.”²⁷⁻²⁸ Kamaghin amuisima, a maghira zui. A utuavina arighan Itiopiani unuaghinan gumaghan mavia oto. A gumaghan aphan, a Itiopiani unuaghinan ativasira amighan anjir ovisir garir gumagh. Amighan izii Kandasi. Gumaghan khav Jerusalem in gughu Gotini izii ufhuegha nomthegha zii. A karisia apheragha, Gotina ambuun gumagh Aisaian mbigharan gari.²⁹ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filivim mbingeeghi, “Nii manja karisin munavin aghan ikhii.”³⁰ Mauthughura Filip akhaghavtigha gua karisin aghan gughu Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagha orasima, a Aisaia, Gotina ambuun gumagham mbigharan gari. Kamagha amuisima Filip anja azaaghi, “Nii gari bighan khav nii ana ikeensi o phati?”³¹ Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh ana ikara, “Kхий manmaghira ikaan ti? Thav nan niaghitima, kхий ikeengemi. Nii zivanan nan phorugh raphera.”

³²⁻³³ Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh Gotim mbigharan itir akaar kharsir gari, “A sivsivin min mee anjm mbisoghousuava, ana nigha gu. Mee sivsiviiri unjusira arisia riphirousuava amuima anda inimire iti. Kamaghira gumaghan khav, mee anjm mbisoghousuava amuima, a phura inimire ikha bigha thavim mbinge phati. Mee bar anj amevagha, inderaghavira an osimndisiva oragha anda rikirisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, a boorir phati, manmagh anj niaghi ti? Mee an ikirana aghuun givasima, a nomthegha unuaghinan iti phati.”

³⁴ Mauthughura inan gumagh Filivim azaaghi, “Nii na mbikim. Gotina ambuun gumagh, a thiijn gunim mbingeeghi? A nombi mbingeeghi, o igharis tharsi vingeeghi?”³⁵ Filivi ufhuaragha Gotim mbigharana avhen itir akaa kharsi viningari vingi gua, Iesusin akaman aghuun gun anjm mbingeeghi.³⁶⁻³⁷ Mee utuavin gua, rimin mavi oto. Itiopiani unuaghinan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii gan, rimi khara. Kхий thighira uruasa, bighan theghina thav nom nani usuiraghti?” *

³⁸ Mauthughura inan gumagh karisini usuisi gumagham mbingema, a karisi amuisima a utu. Mauthughura Filiv ri inan gumagh rimina

8:24 Kis 8.8; Nam 21.7; 1 Kin 13.6; Je 5.16 **8:27-28** Ais 56.3-7; Sef 3.10; Jo 12.20 **8:31** Jo

16.13 **8:32-33** Ais 53.7-8 **8:35** Lu 24.27; Ap 18.28 **8:36-37** Ap 10.47 * **8:36-37** Ikeensi gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, akaman igharisi mav ivhira khagh iti. Filip kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii non navana avhen guisimbaar nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhiti, kхий nii uruami.” Mauthughura inan gumagh kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kхий nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusin iti, a Gotin Otar.”

avhen gueghirisi, Filiv ana urue. ³⁹ Mee rimin ikeghava azenan zesima, Ikhivani Utum uzuamira Filip nigha gu. Gumughun inan gumagh nom Filiviusua garava avheenji, a utuavin gua bari iphui. ⁴⁰ Mauthughura Gotini Utum Filip nigha gua ana athisima a gara nighinisi, “Kхий thighira Asdotini unjuun oto.” A gua, unjuimba bar andar akamana aghuun ukura gua Sisariani unjuuno oto.

9

Sol non nighinisigh ira

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.4-16 koma 26.9-18)

¹⁻² Kha uthughun Sol Iesusin suren gumasigha asighasighiva, mee mbisoghtima mee arighiraousua, mbingingir gamgaegha amuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiviusua gua kamagha an azaaghi, “Nii Damaskusini unjuun itir gumasira aphaniviusua mbigharia osiri. Gumasi aphan kharsi Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gari. Nii osira kamaghiusue, ‘Gumagha thav o amigha thav, Iesusini utuavin gin manjitima, Sol an ganighiva, anji usuiragh manji rivinan kirthighan iti gumaghan min ana ikheghiva, Jerusalem ana amandaghami.’ ”

³ Mauthughura a Damaskusini unjuuna aghan zima ovheen anaran gamgaan anji isira. ⁴ Maghira a iraa unuaghinangi irigha orasi, ithiin mav kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Sol, Sol, nii thoghousua nar afharavasi?” ⁵ Ana anm mbikemisima Sol azaaghi, “Ikhiv, nii thiiira?” Mauthughura a kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Kхий Iesus, nii nar afharavasi. ⁶ Nii rikavighiva, unjuun maanji. Gumughun gumagha thav nira amuanjami bisir gun nim mbikimanga.”

⁷ Uthughun khavin gumasi Solin phorugha zui tharsi, mee phura gumaghan mbingingir kiniva oraegha gumagha thavin ganis phati. Kamagha amuisi mee mbingimangi phatigha phure iti. ⁸ Maghira Sol nomthegha rikavigha, non arimaghaniin ukuigha, a bigha thavin ganis phati. An phorugha arui gumasi ana agharaniin usuiragha ana nigha mee Damaskusini unjuun zui. ⁹ A Damaskusini itima anja arimaghaniin uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin maghatighavire itima, ana aghaa thav ko rimi thav amesi phati.

¹⁰ Kha uthughun Damaskusini unjuuna avhen Iesusin suren gumaghan mav iti, anji izii Ananaias. Mauthughura Ananaias a irimin min bighaan garima Ikhiv an diiva anm mbingeeghi, “Ananaias!” An an dema ana ikara, “Ikhiv, khii khari iti.” ¹¹ Mauthughura Ikhiv anm mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan mavin izii Sol, a Tarsusin gumagh. A nan phorugha mbingi iti. Kamagha amuisi, nii rikavigh, utuavin khavin maanji. Anji izii mbinesiri utuavin zui. Nii Judasi riphenan maanji Soliusua azaan. ¹² Sol irimin min bighan garima, gumaghan izii Ananaias, a zaa afharir anji iphia athigha anja arimagha thughani ramutima, anin nom inderaghausua.”

¹³ Mauthughura Ananaias ana ikara, “Ikhiv, khii orasima, gumasira avhirara gumaghan khavin gunim mbingeeghi, mee kamaghiusue, a niin gumasi rako amisi Jerusalem ana avheni iti tharsi iphasa menja

amui. ¹⁴ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii, akamana aghavagharan anm mbinaminaan athisi a ze. Gumasi rako amisi niin iziin deer tharsi, a meni usuighava rivinan khirthigha rathighami.” ¹⁵ An anm mbingeema Ikhiv kamagh Ananiasim mbingeeghi, “Nii maanji! Gumaghan khav, mara khii mbisevisir injaaran gumagh. A nan iziin gun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako menja ativasi tharsi ko Israelir gumasiviusua mananja. ¹⁶ Gumughun a nani iziin osimndisi rako mbizasi niangamir tharsi, khii andar anj khivaghami.”

¹⁷ Mauthughura Ananias riphenan gua ana avhen gu. A nona afharimuun Solini iphin athigha, kamaghiusue, “Nana avheenphom, Sol, nii khagh zima Ikhiv Iesusi utuavin nii mbato. Nii nomtheugh ganti, Gotini Utum nii izivaghaousua, kamagha amuisima a na amandasi khii ze.” ¹⁸ Maghira bar uzuamira, osiran inaghinan min garir bighin Solina arimaghaniin ikeghava ukuighiri. Kamaghin amuisi a thighira nomthegha gari. A maghira rikavhisima mee Iesusini iziin ana urue. ¹⁹ Mauthughura ana aghaer marsi amegha gin nomthegha non gamgaan nii. Kamagha amuigha Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha uthusi marsir Damaskusini unjuuni ikhee.

Sol akamana aghuun Damaskusini unjuuna ana ukuri

²⁰ Sol Iesusin suren gumasir phorugha Damaskusini unjuuni ikha maghira Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir akami ukura kamaghiusue, “Iesus a Gotin Otar.” ²¹ Solim mbingeema, mee anm mbingingiv oraegha ringavan maghatigha amuighava norira azaaghi, “Khara ti gumaghan khavira, a Jerusalemni ikha Iesusin iziin deer gumasi rako amisi, a meni usuigha mee rafharavasi? A ti mee nigh maanji rivinan kirthighan iti gumasir min mee ikheghiva Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikiir afharir rarighaousua, mamagh amuigha a khagh ze?”

²² Mauthughura Solina akam bar gamgaanja guavanambosi a inderaghavira mbingingiv viningaria bigha Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana akami ukuri. Damaskusini iti Judarir akoghin gumasi ringavan maghatigha amuighava mbikiman injura.

Judarii Soli mbisoghosuava amuima ana ara gu

²³ Uthusira avhirara guesima, Judarii Sol mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava utuaviviusua urui. ²⁴ Mee anm mbisoghousuava arue rako rimaangarir mighasigha anmiusua unjuun rivinan ithir akaar garima, mee anm mbikemisima Sol men nighinighan maghatighan khav ikaanji. ²⁵ Mauthughura anj gina aruir gumasi, mee rimaan anm mbikemisi ana akharaman ikhiv anja aphasima, mee gamiin nii rivinan thoonj mavin ana thaesima a gueghira unjuun rivinan akiran iri.

Sol Jerusalemni iti

²⁶ Sol Jerusalem zegha, Iesusin suren gumasi phorugh ikhaousua amuima mee nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh anji iti phati, a

9:14 Ap 9.1-2; 9.21; 22.16; 1 Ko 1.2; 2 Ti 2.22 **9:15** Ap 25.13; 25.22; 26.17; 27.24; Ro 1.5; 1 Ko 15.10; Ga 2.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7 **9:16** Ap 20.23; 21.11; 2 Ko 11.23-28 **9:17** Ap 13.52; 22.12-13
9:21 Ap 8.3; Ga 1.13; 1.23 **9:22** Ap 17.3; 18.5; 18.28 **9:23** Ap 23.12; 25.3; 2 Ko 11.232 Ko 11.32-33 **9:26** Ap 22.17; Ga 1.17-19

Iesusim suren gumagh. Kamagha amuigha mee bar Solina avhighavighi. ²⁷ Ara Barnabasa ana nigha anj gun Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi vikimamiusua zui. A mem mbingeeghi, “Soli utuavijn gua Ikhivan gani. Mauthughura Ikhiv anj mbikemisima a Damaskusiin thavina avhighaviisi phatigha, Iesusini iziin akami ukuri.” ²⁸ Sol Jerusalem inderaghavira men phorugha aruava men phorugha ikava avhighavisi phatigha Iesusini iziin akami ukura guavire iti. ²⁹ A Judari Grighiina akama mbinger gumasir phorugha mee nori vnggi nori vatosi, kamagha amuisima mee anj mbisueghti ana aremighaousuava amui. ³⁰ Mauthughura Kraisin phorusi tharsi kamagh oraegha ikeenga, ana nigha Sisariani unjuun gueghirigha ana nigha Tarsusini unjuun ana amanda. *

³¹ Judian distrigh ko Galilin distrigh ko Samarian distrighin avhen iti Kraisini andarsi, uthughun khavin navana amijnidghan ikha inderaghavira itima, Gotini Utum gamgaan menja anindi. Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi rimbomboni guavanandi. Gumasi rako amisi Gotin avhighavighava anja apheenj iti.

Pita Ainiasi amuisima a nomthegha indera

³² Uthughun khavin Pita unjuimba bar andagha aruigha, Lidani unjuun itir Gotin gumasi rako amisir ganamiusua zui. ³³ A gua unjuun khavin gumaghan mavi oto, anj izii Ainias. Anj usue rako afhari amirasima, a 8 pilan ombaarir akhoghire ikhee. ³⁴ Uthughun khavin Pita kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Ainias, Krai Iesus nijnja amuisi, nii indera. Nii rikavighiva nona akogha rikir.” Maghira Ainiasi uzuamira rikavi. ³⁵ A rikavima Lidani unju ko Saronin mbinaanj iti gumasi rako amisi, mee anj ganigha non nighinisigh iragha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

Tabita aremisima Pita anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi

³⁶ Jopani unjuun suren amigha mav iti, anj izii Tabita. Grighiina akaman anj izii mav Dorkas. A mighasigha othevir aghuura amuava bisi phatisi gumasi rako amisi mena akuruvasi. ³⁷ Uthughun mavin arimarim ana nisima ana aremi. Mee anj khumi uruegha ana nigha gua riphenan iphin iti anjanan ana athi. ³⁸ Lidani unjuun Jopani unjuun mbiroghire iti. Kamagha amuisima suren gumasi kamagh oraghi, Pita Lidan itima, mee gumaghan phunini amandasima anij anj mbikimamiusua zui. Anij gua anj mbinggi kamaghisue, “Ee nori, nii thighira uzuamira anjan gin zii!” ³⁹ Anij anj mbikemisima Pita anij phorugha gua otogha maghira riphenani iphini itira anjanan guavanambo. Uthughun khavin amisiro oziiri anja ataanj utuivighav ikava, aziava non shaari rako akiran sharir saarira aghuigha Dorkas men phorugha anjamire ikha memiusuava amuisi bisir Pitan khevi. ⁴⁰ Mauthughura Pita gumasi rako amisi bar mee amaenji mee akiran gue. Mauthughura a noni itivinia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. A iraghava aremisir amighan garava kamaghisue, “Tabita, nii rikavhi.” Maghira a nona arimaghaniin ukuigha Pitan

9:27 Ap 4.36; 9.4; 9.20-22; 1 Ko 9.1; 15.8 9:29 Ap 6.1; 9.23; 11.20; 2 Ko 11.26 9:30 Ga 1.21

* 9:30 Gin Barnabas Sol nigh Antioghin manjamiusua, gua Tarsusini unjuun anjmiusua uri. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 11.25in gan. 9:34 Ap 3.6; 3.16; 4.10 9:35 1 Sto 5.16; Ap 11.21 9:36 1 Ti 2.10; Ta 3.8 9:40 Mt 9.25; Mk 5.40-41; Jo 11.43; Ap 7.60

garavira, rikhavighava aphera. ⁴¹ Maghira Pita anja akuruvagha ana ufhuəsi a rikavhigha utu. Uthughun khavin amuuir ozirir rako Gotin gumasi rako amisi igharisi tharsi diigha men khivasi mee anj gari, a rikavhighava anjamire iti. ⁴² Kamagha amuisima Jopan iti gumasi rako amisi niaghaghan khavi oraegha men avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. ⁴³ Pita uthusir marsir Jopan itir gumaghan phorugha ikhe. Kha gumagh asisir niir bisigha amui. Anji izii Saimon.

10

Ensel Korniliusiusua zeghava akaman anja anindi

¹ Gumaghan mav Sisariani unjuun iti, anji izii Kornilius. A 100 pilanim mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan mav. A ivhira Italini unuaghinan mbizorusir gumasi gari. ² Kornilius a Got vhusvhuisir othevigha amuir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee Gotin apheenj iti. A ivhira Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi bisi phatise tharsi men akuruvagha, mighasigha Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi. ³ Uthughun mavin 3 okloghini unguartughun Kornilius bar inderaghavira garima Gotin ensel irimin min zaa kamagh anj mbinjeeghi, “Kornilius!” ⁴ Mauthughura Korniliusa avhighaviighava rikirava anj gara, kamagh anja azaaghi, “Ikhiv, theghan bighin?”

An anja azarasima, ensel anja azaansigh ikara, “Got niim mbinjiminjiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatise tharsira akuruvasir injaarir garava andar vhusvhusighava andaghi nighinisi. ⁵ Nii thighira gumasi tharsi Jopan mee amandaghtima, mee maanji kha gumagh anji izii Saimon, mee ivhira Pitan anja arisi, anj mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. ⁶ A igharisi Saimonin phorugha iti, ana asisir niir bisigha amuir gumagh. An riphen onjaram mbikeenj iti.”

⁷ Ensel Korniliusim mbikemigha ana athaegha gusima, a non injaaran gumaghaniin ko mbizorughan gumagh, a men diisima mee anjusua zii. Anj mbinzorughan gumaghan mav ivhira Gotin vhusvhusigha Korniliusin phorugha iti. ⁸ Ana othuivisi bisir kharsi gun mem mbikemigha, mee amandasima mee Jopan gue.

Pita irimin min bighan gari

⁹ Korniliusa amandasi gumasi gua utuavina arighan akui. Amiritusima mee gua Jopani unjuuna aghano othuivima aro riphin nii. Uthughun khavira Pita gua riphenan isin guavanambogha Gotin phorugham mbinjeeghi.

¹⁰ Uthughun khavin Pita mbitii anj azima, ana aghaa thava ramamusua, kamagha amuisima mee aghaegha amuavire itima, a irimin min bighan mavin gari. ¹¹ A iphin garima ovhee ukuisima, bighan mav mbisasini ikhivan min gari. Bighan khav, mee anj 4 pila mbinjiriiri usuirasima, a unuaghinan zeghiri. ¹² Anja avhen, asisiri usue rako afhari ikhava arui tharsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisi rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. ¹³ Mauthughura ithin mav kamagh anj mbinjeeghi, “Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoghiva anda rami.” ¹⁴ An anj mbikemisima Pita kamagh ana ikara, “Ikhiv bar phatighami! Khii fhomira Gotina arimasi rifhaanji

mbizesi bigha thava amesi phati.”¹⁵ An aɲm mbikemisima ithiɲ nomthegha aɲm mbiŋgeeghi, “Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.”¹⁶ A ma akamara ufhuaragha aɲm mbikemigha nomthegha uthughum buaɲniɲ nom aɲm mbiŋgeeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khav uzuamira nomthegha ovheen guavanambo.

¹⁷ Pita irimin min ganis bighan khavim mbinɲngi nighinighavire itima, Korniliusa amandasi gumasi guava othuivi. Mee Saimoni riphenamiusuava azaaghi, aɲ riphen managh iti. Mee thighira zaava aɲn riphenan itiman akamaniɲn othuivi. ¹⁸ Mee diiva azaaghi, “Saimon, aɲni iziin mav Pita, a khagh iti o phati?” ¹⁹ Pita irimin min ganisi bighe nighinighavire itima, Gotini Utum aɲm mbiŋgeeghi, “Saimon, gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav niimiusua uruiagha arui. ²⁰ Khii mee amandasima mee niimiusua zii. Kamagha amuisima, nii men phorugh manɲamiusua nighinisira avhirara amua thaghiri. Nii rikavigh meghiri.”

²¹ Mauthughura Pita gueghirigha mem mbiŋgeeghi, “Kira khara, gee namiusua urui. Gee thoghousua zii?” ²² A mem mbikemisima gumasi aɲna akam ikara, “Kornilius 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh niimiusua ee amandasima ee ze. A Gotina arimasi rifhaaɲn inderagha ana apheɲn itir gumagh. Judarir akoghɲ gumasi rako amisi bar aɲn vhusvhusigha aɲni izii ufhi. Gotin enselin mav aɲm mbiŋgi kamaghiusue, ‘Nii Pitaousua akama amandaghtima a niin riphenan zii mbiŋgɲngi tharsi ramutima nii andava oraa.’” ²³ Mauthughura Pita mem mbiŋgeema, mee riphenana avhen gue. Mee akuigha amiritusi rimaɲra Kraisin phorusi gumasi Jopani unjuun iti tharsi mee ivhira Sisariani unjuun zui.

Pita Korniliusin riphenan gu

²⁴ Mee gua utuavina arighan akuigha nomthegha rikavhigha gua Sisariani unjuun oto. Uthughun khavin Kornilius memiusua gara iti. A no rikuruku rako nona andarsir diigha, mee akuvagha men phorugha iti. ²⁵ Pita riphenana avhen zuima, Korniliusa aɲna agheghe, aɲn khoman noni itivinia riphirighava irigha aɲni izii ufhi. ²⁶ Mauthughura Pita aɲni usuiraghav ana ufheghe aɲm mbiŋgeeghi, “Nii rikavighi uthughiri! Khii phura gumaghan khin maghi.” ²⁷ Pita aɲm mbiŋgivira riphenana avhen gua garima, gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvaghav iti.

²⁸ Mauthughura a mem mbiŋgeeghi, “Gee bar ikaani, ee Judarii, en othiv maghi. Ee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir aghan manɲigham phatighiva ivhira men phorugh ikeghem thughatis phati. Got kamagh nam mbiŋgi kamaghiusue, khii Gotina arimasi rifhaaɲn gumagha thavi mbikimiva mbizesir gumaghan aɲra atighiva aɲn phorugh ikeghemi thughatisi bar phati. ²⁹ Uthughun khavin gee namiusua akama amandasima khii iphirphirsi phatigha, khagh ze. Khii gen azaaghi, gee thoghousua namiusua akam amandasima?”

³⁰ Aɲm mbiŋgeema Korniliusa aɲna akam ikara, “Ma aminboghɲ 3 okloghin unguartughun khii nor riphenana avhen ikha Gotin

phorugham mbingeeghi. Uthughun khavin gumaghan mav shaarani ughuran mava saragha uzuamira nam mbinimani utughavi iti. *

³¹ A kamaghiusue, 'Kornilius, Got niin mbingimingiv oraghi, nii gumasi rako amisi bisi phatisi tharsi akuruvasi inaarir gara ana andar vhusvhusigha andaghi nighinisi. ³² Kamagh amuisima Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, anjmiusua gumagha thav amandaghtima, a Jopanin manjiva ana nigh zii. A Saimon asisir niir bisigh amuir gumagha riphenanga akuima, an anj gara iti. Riphenan khav onjaram mbikeenj iti.' ³³ Kamaghin amuisima khii niimiusua uzuamira akam amanda. Mamagha amuisima nii inderagha zii. Ee thighira bar zaa Gotina arimasi rifhaanji iti. Got nii mbikemisir akaa, nii anda vikimtima ee bar andava oraghami."

Pita Korniliusin riphenan Gotina akami ukuri

³⁴ Pita Korniliusin riphenana avhen iti tharsi vingeeeghi, "Bar guisimbaanra, khii thighira ikaanji. Got uvhuaghuvhagha gumasi vhusvhusigha mera gari phati, a bar gumasir vhusvhusi. ³⁵ Unjumba bar andar iti gumasi rako amisi anja apheenji ikha othevira aghuuira amui tharsi, a men vhusvhusi. ³⁶ Khara Got Israelir gumasi rako amisi viusua amandasir akam. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, Kraisi Iesus a bar en Ikhiv. A enja amuima, ee Gotin phorugha navana amijndighan iti. ³⁷ Gee nori ikaanji, bisir mana andarsi Israelini unuaghinani iti unjumba bar andar othuivi. Bisir kharsi Galilin distrighini ufhuaraghavira rikavi. Jon gumasi uruasa akami ukurava aruigha givasima, bisi gin othuivi. ³⁸ Gee ikaanji, Got Nasaretiinji gumagh Iesus, noni Utum ko gamgaanji anja anijni. Got anj phorugh itima, kamagha amuisima a unjumbagha arua gumasi rako amisir akuruvasi. Ara Satanin aphasasi gumasi rako amisi, Iesus menja amuima mee nomthegeha indera. ³⁹ Ee nori non arimasi anj garima, a Judariri unuaghinan iti unjumba rako Jerusalemni unjuun bisira avhirara amui. Mee anj mbisueghe khani ighuuvan ana gurasima an aremi. ⁴⁰ Uthughun phunini givasima mbikethavin Got anja amuima a nomthegeha rikavhi. Gumughun Got ana nigha gumasi rako amisir khiva. ⁴¹ A Judarii bar mee mbativisi phati. En gumasi Goti mbisevesi tharsi, era anj gani. Ana aremigha nomthegeha rikavisiri uthughun gin, a en phorugha ikava aghae rako rimi ame. ⁴² Iesus nona akaman gun gumasi rako amisi vikimamiusua eem mbikemi. A kamaghiusue, ee kamagh mem mbikim mbikimanga, Got gumaghan khav Iesus ana mbisevisima, anara ovheenja guesi tharsi rako anjamire iti tharsi osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami. ⁴³ Gotina ambuunji gumasi, mee bar guisimbaanra Iesusin akaman khav ukuri. Mee kamaghiusue, gumagha thav nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iziin ikhiti, Got Iesusini iziin ana othevir maghatisi gina amaanga."

Igharisir unuaghinan gumasi Gotini Utum nii

* **10:30** Gumaghan khav, a Gotin enselin mav. **10:31** Dan 10.12; Hi 6.10 **10:34** Lo 10.17; 1 Sml 16.7; Ro 2.11; Ga 2.6; Ef 6.9; Kl 3.25; 1 Pi 1.17 **10:35** Jo 9.31; Ro 2.13; 1 Ko 12.13; Ga 3.28; Ef 3.6 **10:36** Sng 107.20; Ais 52.7; 57.19; Mt 28.18; Ro 10.12; KTH 17.14 **10:37** Mt 4.12-17; Lu 4.14 **10:38** Mt 3.16; Lu 4.17-20; Jo 3.2; Hi 1.9 **10:39** Ap 2.32; 5.30 **10:40** Ap 2.24; 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Lu 24.42-43; Jo 14.17-24; 15.27; Ap 1.8; 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20; Ap 17.31; Ro 14.9-10; 2 Ko 5.10; 2 Ti 4.1; 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24; 53.5-6; 53.11; Jer 31.34; Dan 9.24; Mai 7.18; Sek 13.1; Ro 10.11; Ga 3.22

⁴⁴ Pita akamî ukuravîra itima, gumasi rako amisi anjm mbaraghavîre itima, Gotini Utum bar memiusua zeghiri. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Judarir akoghîm gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, Pitan phorugha ze. Mee orasima mee unjuimbar igharis tharsir akaa aghua Gotini izii ufhi. Kamagha amuisi mee ringavan maghatigha amuigha kamaghîm mbinggi kamaghiusue, “Muna gan! Got noni Utum bighana aghuunjin min igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira menja anijî.”

Mem mbikemisima Pita kamaghîm mbinggi kamaghiusue, ⁴⁷ “Gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee en min Gotini Utum nigha giva. Kamagha amuisima thiinjra, ee rimin mee ururan en thiv ti?” ⁴⁸ Mauthughura Pita kamagh gumasir kharsi vinggeghi, “Gee Kraisi Iesusini iziini uruami.” Mee uruegha givagha, norir phorughi uthusi tharsir ikhaaousuava Pita mbinggeghi.

11

Pita Jerusalem guga othuivisi bisir gunim mbinggeghi

¹ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Judiani unjuimbara avheni iti Kraisin phorus tharsi mee kamagh oraghi, igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira Gotina akam nii. ²⁻³ Uthughun kavin Pita nomthegha Jerusalem guavanambosima, Judarira akoghîm gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee momoojn niro ofhisir righorir otivaghava, Pita athara kamaghiusue, “Nii gua non momoojn niro ofhisia righorisi phatisi gumasir riphenir guga mem phorugha api.”

⁴ Mee ajna azarasima Pita maghira anjm mbatosi bisi bar inderaghavira andar gun mem mbinggeghi, ⁵ “Khiî Jopani unjuuni ikhivan ikha Gotin phorugham mbinggeghi. Uthughun khavin khiî irimin min bighan mavin garima, mbisasini ikhivan min, mee an 4 pila mbingiriiri usuirasima, ana ovhee thaegha zeghira khiî itira ananan asara. ⁶ Mauthughura khiî ajna avhen garima, asisiri usue rako afhari ikha unuaghinana arui tharsi, ko asisir athir marsi, rako unuaghinana avaragha aruir asisir marsi, rakoma iphin phavagha arui ukuarasi iti. ⁷ Khiî orasi, itijn mav nam mbinggeghi, ‘Pita, nii rikavigh tharsi visoeghiva anda rami.’ ⁸ Mauthughura khiî ana ikara, ‘Ikhiv bar phatighami! Nan akamndoojni Gotina arimasi rifhaajni mbizesi bighan thav amesi bar phati.’ ⁹ Mauthughura ithinj mav nomthegha Gotini unjuun mbinggeghi, ‘Got amuisi bisi anda indera. Nii nomthegeh mbizesi bisi andara arigha thaghiri.’ ¹⁰ A ma akamara ufhuaragha anjm mbikemigha nomthegha uthughum buaajniijn nom anjm mbinggeghi. Uthughun khavin mbisasini ikhivan khavi uzuamira nomthegha ovheen guavanambo.

¹¹ Uthughun khavira gumaghan phunini ko mbikethav, mee namiusua Sisariani unjuun mee amandasima mee zaa khiî iti riphena oto. ¹² Mauthughura Gotini Utum na mbinggi kamaghiusue, ‘Nii men phorugh manjamiusua nighinisira avhirira amua thaghiri.’ Uthughun khavin 6 pilan Kraisin phorus gumasi mee ivhira nan phorugha zui. Ee gua namiusuava akama amandasi gumaghan riphenana avhen gue.

10:44 Ap 4.31; 8.15-16; 11.15; 15.8 **10:45-46** Ap 2.4; 10.23; 11.18; 19.6; Ga 3.14 **10:47** Ap 8.36; 11.17; 15.8-9; Ro 10.12 **10:48** Ap 2.38 **11:2-3** Ap 10.28; Ga 2.12 **11:5** Ap 10.9-48 **11:12** Jo 16.13; Ap 10.19; 10.23; 10.45

¹³ Mauthughura Kornilius eem mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Enselin mav nan riphenana avhen nambatogha kamaghiusue, “Nii gumasi tharsi amandaghti, mee Jopani unjuun maaniva, Saimon, anji iziin mav Pita, anjm mbatoghiva ana nigh zii. ¹⁴ Anjm mbize tharsir nii raniinga, ma akamara Got niina akuruvaghtima nii riphenan iti gumasi rako amisi ivhira mbighivighi.”’ ¹⁵ Khii maghira mbingema Gotini Utum men iphin zeghiri, bari ufhuaraghavira a een iphin zeghirisi moghira. ¹⁶ Maghira khii Ikhivi mbikemisi mbingingimangi nindii, ‘Jon gumasi rako amisi rimin mee urue, khii gin Gotini Utuman gamgaanj gee uruami.’ ¹⁷ Ee ikaanj, ee ufhuaragha nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Kraisi Iesusin itima, Got noni Utum bighana aghuunjin min engga anijni. Kamaghira thighira Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi ivhira noni Utum, bighana aghuunjin min menja anijni. Kamagha amuisima khii thiinjra, khii Gotin injaaran thivaghti?”

¹⁸ Mauthughura nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti gumasi kamagh oraegha, nomthegeha andaran nighinisi phatigha Gotin izii ufha, kamaghiusue, “A indera, Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vinaminaanj ratightima mee ivhira nighinisigh iraghiva mighasigha itir ikiriran aghuunjin nianja.”

Antioghini iti gumasi rakoma amisi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti

¹⁹ Mee Stivenim mbisuesi anja aremisiri uthughun, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi othevir maghatisir menja amuisima, mee ivhira atamatam ara gua Fonisian distrih ko Saiprusin mighsim ko Antioghini unjuun gua Iesusina akaman Judarir akoghin gumasi vinjeeghi. ²⁰ Mauthughura mena marsi ivhira Saiprusin mighsim ko Sairinini unjuuni ikheghe zegha, Antioghin gueghe Ikhiv Iesusin akaman aghuunjin gun Grighiinna akamanja aghui gumasi rako amisi vinjeeghi. ²¹ Mem mbikemisima Ikhivan gamgaanj men phorugha iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan ikava non nighinisigh iragha Ikhivousua ze.

²² Uthughun khavin Jerusalemni iti Kraisiina andarsi bighan khavin niaghagha oraegha, mee Barnabasa amandasima a Antioghin gu. ²³ Mauthughura an otogha garima, Got meni ukuarukuvigha, men akuruvaghava othevir aghuura menja amuima Barnabas bari inighinisi. Mee non navira avherira avhen guisimbanjra Ikhivan phorugh ikaamiri mbingiminjir mem mbinjeeghi. ²⁴ A bar gumaghan aghuunjin, Gotini Utum anji izivasima Gotin nighinighana aghavaghar anji iti. Mauthughura gumasi rako amisir avhirara bar Ikhivousua ze.

²⁵ Uthughun khavin Barnabas Soliusua uruiisua Tarsusin zui. ²⁶ An anj ganigha, ana nigha Antioghin ze. Ombarani uvhuavirana avhen Barnabas ri Sol noni nigha Kraisiina andarsi phorugha noria akuvaghav iti. Anij bar gumasi rako amisira avhirara men surea amui. Uthughun khavin Antioghin gumasi rako amisi ufhuaraghavira iziin khavin menja athi, Kraisin gin zui tharsi.

11:14 Ap 16.31 **11:15** Ap 2.4 **11:16** Jol 2.28; Mt 3.11; Jo 1.26; 1.33; Ap 1.5 **11:17** Ap 10.47; 15.8-9 **11:18** Ap 13.48; 14.27; Ro 10.12-13; 15.9; 15.16 **11:19** Ap 8.1-4 **11:21** Ap 2.41 **11:22** Ap 4.36 **11:23** Ap 13.43 **11:24** Ap 2.41; 5.14; 6.5; 11.21 **11:25** Ap 9.30
11:26 1 Pi 4.16

²⁷ Uthughun khavın, Gotina ambuunġn gumasir marsi Jerusalemıni ikhegha Antioghın zui. ²⁸ Mena mav, anıi izii Agabus, a rikavhıgha utugha Gotini Utuman gamgaanġn kamaghıusue, Romiıġn gariri unuasira asısive bara aghae othevıghemi. Kha bighaanġn Sısar Klodius atıvasir gumaghan itiri uthughun oto. ²⁹ Uthughun khavın suren gumasi akamam mbısuegha mee uvhuaghuvaghava nona ambırambin mın anġıro ovısi anııġgava, Judian dıstrıghın iti Kraısın phorus tharsira akuruvaghıausua anda amaanımsıusua. ³⁰ Mee kamagh amuıgha mee nona anġıro ovısi nıgha, Barnabas ri Solıa anııġsi, anııġn anda nıgha gua Kraısına andarsır gumasıra aphanıgha anııġnı.

12

Herot Jemsı mbısoesıma anıa aremı, gumughun a Pıta nıgha rıvınan khırthıgha athı

¹ Uthughun khavın atıvasır gumagh Herot Kraısına andarsır, marsırı usuıgha menġa asıghasıghıausua. * ² Anım mbingeema, mee Jonına afhoghumaghan mav Jemsı mbızorsır akosına anım mbısoesıma, anıa aremı. ³ Uthughun khavın Herot garıma, ana amıısır othıvhan khav, Judarıı anı vhusvhusı, kamagha amıısıma, a ivhıra Pıta nıgha rıvınan khırthıgha athı. Herot iıs phatısırı uvhıısırı uthuur ishımanı uthughun bıghan khavı amıı. ⁴ A Pıtanı usııraghava ana nıgha rıvınan khırthıgha athı. Ana nıgha mbızorusır gumasır 4 pıla ikhısır phosır afhari athı. Mee uthıı uvhuaghuvhuagha anı gari. 4 pılan gumasır phosır kharsı, mee anda uvhuaghuvhuagha 4 pıla guması nısıma mee anı gari. Herot, İsraeli Got nomthegha mee nısırı uthughun ishıman ikhıvan khav gıvıghtıma, a Pıta nıgh guması rako amısıra avhırıra arıması rıfhaanġn osımndısıva oraghava anda rıkırır rıphenan rarıghıausua. ⁵ Pıta rıvınan khırthıgha rıphenana avhen itıma Kraısına andarsı anımsıusua phıvıra Gotın phorugha mbingıvıre itı.

Ensel rıvınan khırthıgha rıphenan Pıta nıgha akıra athı

⁶ Uthughun khavın Herot Pıta nıghıva osımndısıva oraghava anda rıkırır rıphenanımsıusua manıamımsıusua uthughun mavı athı. Rımaanġn khavın, amın thıghar itıma, mee ukuaghavan phunının ana ikhesıma am mbızorughan gumaghan phunııġnına arıghana akıı. Mauthughura ıgharısı mbızorsır gumasır marsı rıvınan khırthıgha rıphenan anımsıusua gara itımana akamııġn itı. ⁷ Uzuamıra Ikhıvan enselo otosıma, anı anıar rıvınan khırthıgha rıphenana avhen ısıra. Ensel Pıtanı ivherım mbısuegha anıa aghuragha kamaghım mbingeeghi, “Nıı uzuamıra rıkavı!” Maghıra anıa agharanııġn ikesi ukuakuaghavanııġn fhırıghırıgha unuaghınanıġn ırı. ⁸ Mauthughura ensel anım mbingeeghi, “Shaara sharaghıva anıgarır shaarıa shara.” An anım mbıkemısıma Pıta kamagha amııgha gıvasıma ensel anım mbingeeghi, “Nıı non shaaranı uruara thava sharagh nan ġın zıı.” ⁹ Mauthughura Pıta rıvınan khırthıgha rıphena thaegha, enselın ġına

11:27 Ap 13.1; 15.32; 21.9; 1 Ko 12.28; Ef 4.11 11:28 Ap 21.10 11:29 Ro 15.26; 1 Ko 16.1; 2 Ko 9.1 11:30 Ap 12.25 * 12:1 Atıvasır gumaghan khav Herot a Agrıpanın inaghıves. Herotın azıgh ana atıvası gumagh itıma Marıa İesusı ote. Anıa azıghanızıına akhıgh Herot.
12:2 Mt 4.21; 20.23 12:3 Ap 4.3 12:4 Kis 12.1-27 12:5 Je 5.16 12:6 Ap 5.23
12:9 Ap 10.3; 10.17; 11.5

akiran zui. Anj nighinigh kamaghiusue, “Khi irimin min bisi gari.” A kamagh ikeenshi phati. Ensel guisimbaanra bisir kharsi amuisi o phati.¹⁰ Aniij gua, rivinan khirthigha riphenan garir mbizorsi gumasir marsighi indiragha nom marsighi indiragha gua rivinan kirthighan zuir ainin ithimana akamaniinno oto. Kha itim a unjuuni ikhivan zui thav. Aniij anj otosi, ithim nombira ukuighirisima, aniij akiran gua utuavin mavin zui. Aniij mange sivagha gua, enseli uzuamira Pita thaegha gu.

¹¹ Mauthughura Pitan nighinigh nom zima, a kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khi thighira guisimbaanra ikaani, Ikhiv non ensel amandasima a ze. A Herotina afharir nomthegha nan nii, Judarii bisir maghatisi nara amuamiusua, mee andar nara amuighem phati.”¹² Pita bisir kharsi ikeengava, Jonin inaghamuuj Maria riphenan gu. Jonin iziin mav Mak. Uthughun khavin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nori akuvagha riphenan khavin ikava Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi.¹³ Mem mbingeema, Pita akiran ikava rivinan itiman akamaniin akirani iti thavi afhughavhusima, injaaran amighan izii Roda, anmiusua itima akharaousua zii.¹⁴ A Pitan ithiin mbaraegha, bar iphuigha, itima akharis phatigha nomthegha akhighavtigha avhen gugha, kamagh gumasi rako amisi vingi kamaghiusue, “Pita muna, a zaa itiman akamaniin iti!”¹⁵ Mee kamagh anj mbingeeghi, “Nii onanighama ti.” Mauthughura a bar aghavagharigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Phati. Guisimbaanra a iti.” Mee am mbingi kamaghiusue, “Niiti anj gari enselin ithiin mbaraegha mati.”

¹⁶ Uthughun khavin Pita itimanga afhughavhusima, mee zaava itima akharigha anj garavira, ringavan maghatigha amui.¹⁷ Mauthughura Pita nona afharaniin mee rikgharisima, mee nimire iti. Mauthughura anj Ikhiv Judarii riphenan kirtighana avhen ana nigha akira athisir othevir gun men niazi. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee bisir kharsir gun Jems nona afhoghumasir phorugha ivhira mem mbikimiri.” Gumughun Pita mee thaegha igharisira ananan gu.*

¹⁸ Amin itirasima, mbizorsir gumasi Pitaousua garava avheenji. Mee bar ringavan maghatigha amuigha norira, norira azaansigha kamaghiusue, “Pita manavin gu?”¹⁹ Pita iti phatisima, Herot a gumasi vikemisima mee Pitaousua uruisua gue. Mee thange anj ganisi bar phati. Kamagha amuisima anj mbizorsir gumasi Pitan garav ikesi tharsi, Herot mee nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan athigha kamaghiusue, “Mee aremighemi.” Herot gin Judian distrigha thaegha, Sisariani unjuuni ikhaousua gueghiri.

Herotin ovhevheen

²⁰ Mee noriviusua nira aghae bisi anda Herot ativagha gariri unjuun iti. Herota avhesan ikivan Tair ri Saidonin gumasi rako amisir itima, mee kha bighaanmiusua thighira nori akuvagha anj ganamiusua zui. Mee ufhuaraghavira Blastusim mbikemisi a men phorugha navan amiijndigh nigha giva. Blastus, ana ativasir gumagh Herot akuira

12:10 Sng 34.7; Dan 3.28; 6.22; Ap 5.19; Hi 1.14; 2 Pi 2.9 **12:12** Ap 4.23; 12.5; 12.25; 15.37 **12:15** Mt 18.10; Ap 26.24 **12:17** Ap 13.16; 19.33; 21.40 * **12:17** Jemsin khav a Iesusini undoogh. Nii Galesian 1.19in gan. Jems Jerusalemni itir Kraisina andarsi gumaghana aphanan oto. **12:18** Ap 5.22-24 **12:20** 1 Kin 5.9-11; Ese 27.17

anjanan garir gumagh. Gin Herot meni ukuarukuvighava andaran khava givaousua mbikemisima, mee anj ganamiusua zui.

²¹ Heroti uthughun mav atighava, ma uthughun a nona ativasir shaaria sharighava, nombi ativasir gumaghan ambirembii anja apheraghava, gumasi rako amisi vinjgeeghi. ²² Mee mbighiravira diiva kamaghiusue, “Khara gumagha thavi mbinje phati. Khara asaanj mavi mbinjgeeghi.” ²³ Herot Gotini izii ufhi phati, kamagha amuisima Ikhivan enseli uzuamira anj mbisoesima ana areeghi. Maghira anj umuun itira aphisi anamira ana apha zuima, anja aremi.

²⁴ Uthughun khavin Gotina akam bar ikhevigha bari unjuimbar gue.

²⁵ Mauthughura Barnabas ri Sol anij non injaar Jerusalem ana givagha, nomthegha Antioghin ze. Jon, anj iziin mav Mak, anij ana nighava anj phorughavira ze.

Poli unuasira avhirara gua Iesusin akamana aghuuj ukuri

13

(Sapta 13.1--21.14)

Got Barnabas ri Sol igharisiri unuasira akamana aghuuj ukunamiusua aniam mbisevi

¹ Antioghini iti Kraisini andarsi mena marsi iti, Gotina ambuujn gumasi rako fhighin gumasi. Meni iziri Barnabas, ri Simeon (anj iziin mav Niger), Sairinini unjuun gumagh Lusius, ri Manain (ana ativasir gumagh Herotin rikurukum, a Herotin phorugha aghuuj) koma Sol.

* ² Uthughun mavin Kraisina andarsi, mee Gotin apheenj ikava nori nigha Goti anijgava, Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaghi. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, “Khii Barnabas ri Sol noni injariviusua anijn diigha. Gee injaaran khaviusua anij ambisevightima, anij nan injaaraousua maanj.”

³ Kamagha amuisi mee Gotin phorughi mbikimamiusuava aghae thaegha, Gotin phorugham mbinjgeeghi. Mauthughura mee nona aghari nigha Barnabas ri Solini iphia athighava, anij amandasima anij zui.

Barnabas ri Sol Saiprusin mighsimana akamana aghuuj ukuri

⁴ Gotini Utum Barnabas ri Sol amandasima, anij Selusiani unjuun gugha, nomthegha ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu. ⁵ Mee Salamisin othuivigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbinjeer riphenira avhen gua Gotina akami ukuri. Jon Mak anij phorugha gugha anijna akura.

⁶ Mee Saiprusin mighsimani itiri unjuimbagha arua gua Pafosini unjuun oto. Mee Judarira atomtorir gumaghan mavi oto. A khorua amua kamaghiusue, “Khii, Gotin ambuujn gumagh.” Anj izii Bar Iesus. ⁷ A Sergius Paulus, gavmanin gumaghan aphanan phorugha iti. Sergius Paulus, a nighinisir aghuire iti gumagh. Uthughun khavin

12:23 1 Sml 25.38; 2 Sml 24.17; Sng 115.1; Dan 5.20 **12:24** Ais 55.11; Ap 6.7; 19.20; Kl 1.6

12:25 Ap 11.29-30; 12.12; 13.5; 13.13; 15.37 **13:1** Ap 11.27 * **13:1** Iziin khav Niger, anj mbinij kamagh gu uphigh. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Simeon Niger, ana Afrikan gumagh.

13:2 Ap 9.15; Ro 10.15; Ga 1.15; Ef 3.7-8; 1 Ti 2.7; Hi 5.4 **13:3** Ap 6.6 **13:4** Ap 15.39

13:5 Ap 12.12; 12.25; 13.13; 13.46; 15.37

a Gotina akamam mbaraghaousuava, kamagha amuigha a Pol ri Barnabasin diisima aniiij ze. ⁸ Mee atomtorir gumaghan khav Grighiiijna akam mee iziin khavin anja athi Elimasin, anjm mbiniij atomtorir gumagh. Mauthughura Elimas, a gavmanin gumagh Sergiusin Paulus, a Iesus nighinighana aghavaghar anj ikhan a iphirphiri. Kamagha amuisi, a Barnabas ri Solini injaer iphasava an ramuamiusua. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Sol, anjii iziin mav Pol, Gotini Utum anji izivasima, a rikirava Elimasin garava kamaghim mbingeeghi, * “Nii Satanin otar. Nii othevir aghuuir aphananja amui thav. Kamagha amuigha khoru amuir othevi rako othevir maghatisi bar niin iziva. Ara nii theeghinamiusua Ikhivan othevir aghuuir agharavasi? Niiti othevir maghatisi thamiraghan nighinisi? ¹¹ Thighira Ikhiv niin aphanan ramuva non gamgaanjii niin arimaghaniij mbiizeghemi. Uthughun khavin, nii aron anjan ganighem phatighiva, nii uthusi tharsir ikeghemi.” Maghira uzuamira mbituran ikhiv anja arimaghaniia nuesima amin anj phiri. A thavin afharimuuni usuiraghaousua phura kiskisava asaghinivi. ¹² Uthughun khavin gavmanin gumaghan aphanan akamamba oraegha ringavan maghatigha amui. Ana othuivisi bisir kharsir ganighava kamagha amuigha nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti.

Barnabas ri Pol Antioghina avhen Iesusina akami ukuri

¹³ Polin phorughava aruir gumasi ivhira, mee Pafosini unjuuni ikheghava ukur nigha gua Pergani unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pamfilian distrighina avheni iti. Uthughun khavin Jon Mak khagh mee thaegha nomthegeha Jerusalem ze. ¹⁴ Mee Pergani unjuun rikavhigha gua Antioghini unjuun othuivi. Kha unjuu a Pisidian distrighina avheni iti. Judarira avhugususani uthughun, mee Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen ghueghava apiighav iti. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumasi, mee Moses osirisir othevi rako Gotina ambuunj gumasir akaa rimbora mem mbingeeghi. Mee andar riphonigha givaghava, mee Pol ri Barnabasim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Afhoghmani, anjo akuruvasi mbingigima thavin gumasir kharsi vikimiusuava, anjo mem mbikim.”

¹⁶ Mauthughura Pol rikavighava, nona afharaniij mee rikhagharigha, kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gee Israeliij akhoghin gumasi rako Gotin vhusvhusigha anja apheenj itir igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, gee nam mbaragh! ¹⁷ Fhomira Israelir gumasi rako amisi Got a en avhavia mbisevisima, kamagh mee anj gumasi rako amisira. Gin mee non unjuua thaegha gua Isivini unuaghinan gue. Uthughun khavin Got menja amuima mee rimbomboni bar iphin guavananja bar avhirekevi. Gin Got non gamgaanj Isivin mee nighava akira athi. ¹⁸ A 40 pilan ombaarir gumasi phatisir anjan men phorugha ikha, meno osimndisi nia mena akuruvasi. ¹⁹ Uthughun khavin Kenanini unuaghinan, Got 7 pilana akhosir gumasi rako

13:8 2 Ti 3.8 **13:9-10** Mt 13.38; Jo 8.44; 1 Jo 3.8 * **13:9-10** Iziin khav Sol, a Hibruna akaman iziin mav. Iziin khav Pol, a Grighiiijna akaman izii. Gumasir marsi kamaghiusue, Sol Grighiiijna akama mbingger tharsi thoojn injaarava, kamagha amuigha uthughun khavin a iziin khav Polin nombi arisi. **13:11** Kis 9.3; 1 Sml 5.6; Ap 9.8 **13:13** Ap 13.5; 15.38 **13:15** Lu 4.16; Ap 13.27; 15.21; Hi 13.22 **13:16** Ap 12.17 **13:17** Kis 1.7; 6.6; 12.5; Lo 7.6-7; Sng 105.23-24 **13:18** Kis 16.35; Nam 14.34; Lo 1.31; Sng 95.10; Ap 7.36 **13:19** Lo 7.1; Jos 14.1; Sng 78.55

amisi menja asighasighava, men unuaghinan nigha non gumasi rako amisigha aniñji. ²⁰ Mee gua Isivini unuaghinani ikhegha nomthegha zegha Kenanani unuaghin nisima 450 ombari giva. Bisir kharsir gin, Got Israelir ganamiusua gumasira aphania mbisevi. Mamaghira ikha gua Gotina ambuun gumagh Samuelini uthughuni utu.

²¹ Mauthughura mee ativasir gumaghausua Gotina azaaghi. Kamaghin amuisima a Solin menja aniñji. Kisin otar, a Benjaminina akhoghin gumaghan mav, a 40 pilan ombaarir men gari. ²² Mauthughura Got Soli avharaghava, Devita mbisevisima an anja anan nii. Uthughun khavin a Devitin gun mem mbingeeghi, 'Khi Devitin gani, a Jesin otar. Khi bar vhusvhuusi gumagh, a khi vhusvhuusi bisi bar andara ramuanga.' ²³ Got fhomira akama ringiran min, gumaghan mav amandasi a Israeliviusua ze. A Iesus, Devitin avhavin mav, ena akuruvasir gumagh.

²⁴ Iesus thighar zaamiri uthughun, Joni ufhuaragha zaava nighinisigh iraghava zuamir akaman Israelir gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi. ²⁵ Jonin injaaran uthugh givaousuava amuima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, 'Gee kamaghiusue, khi thiinra? Khi gee gara iti gumagh phati. A nan gin zaami. Khi anja anjarir shaariri umbuea afhira mi thughatis phati. Khi gumaghan khiin.'

²⁶ Nana andarsi, gee Abrahamina avhavi rako gee Gotin vhusvhusigha anja apheenr iti igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, Got ena akuruvaghausuava mbingingiman khava amandasima a emiusua ze. ²⁷ Jerusalem gumasi rako amisi koma men gumasiri ikii mee kamagh ikeensi phati, Iesus ena akuruvasir gumagh. Mee mighasigh avhugususani uthughun Gotina ambuun gumaghan akaar rimborava inderaghivira anda ikeensi phati. Mee kamaghiusue gumaghan khav aremighemi. Kamagha amuisima, Gotina ambuun gumaghan akaa guisimbanra otogha giva. ²⁸ Mee anm mbisueghtima anja aremighemiri mbingingir othivhan aghuun thavi otosi phati. Mee kamagh Pailat mbingiva am mbingi kamaghiusue, ni mbizorsir gumasi vikemightima mee anm mbisoeghtima ana aremighemi. ²⁹ Mee fhomira Gotina ambuun gumasi vikemisi moghira amui. Mee khani ighuuvan ana daengava ana nigha akiman thoonga athi. ³⁰ Gumughun Got anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi. ³¹ A ivhira Galilin distrihin ikava Jerusalem zui gumasi rako amisi, uthusira avhirara an gani. Thighira an ganisi gumasir kharsi, mee nori an gun Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisi vingeeghi.

³² Ee akamana aghuun kamagh gem mbingeeghi. Got fhomira ena avhaviusua akama rikira kamaghiusue, 'Khi gena akuruvaghamir gumagha amaanga.' ³³ Thighira a Iesus anja amuisima a khuuri unun nomthegha rikavhi. Ee mena avhavi, kamagha amuisima a emiusua nona akama ringiran khavi amuisima a guisimbanra oto.

13:20 Het 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5; 8.19; 10.1; 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14; 15.23-26; 16.12-13; 2 Sml 2.4; Sng 89.20; Hos 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16; Sng 132.11; Ais 11.1; Lu 1.32; 1.69; Ro 11.26 **13:24** Mt 3.1-2; Mk 1.4; Lu 3.3; Ro 11.26 **13:25** Mt 3.11; Mk 1.7; Lu 3.16; Jo 1.20-27 **13:26** Mt 10.6; Lu 24.47; Ap 13.16; 13.46 **13:27** Lu 23.34; 24.20; 24.44; Jo 16.3; Ap 3.17; 15.21; 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mt 27.22-23; Mk 15.13-14; Lu 23.21-23; Jo 19.15 **13:29** Mt 27.57-61; Mk 15.42-47; Lu 18.31; 23.50-56; Jo 19.28-30; 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6; Ap 2.24 **13:31** Ap 1.3; 1.8 **13:32** Stt 12.3; Ap 13.23; Ro 4.13; Ga 3.16 **13:33** Sng 2.7; Ro 1.4; Hi 1.5; 5.5

Onjina akamani mbigharan rimbombonan zin, ma akam kamagh mbingeeghi,
'Nii nano otar.

Kamagha amuisima khii thighira niin inaghavesin otogha giva.'

³⁴ Ee ikaani, Got anja amuisima a nomthegha khuuri unjuun rikavhi. Gumughun a nomthegh khaar unjuun maani kurighem thughatis phati. Got bighan khavin kamaghim mbikemi, 'Khii fhomira ativasir gumagh Devit akaar ringirir anm mbikemisi moghin khii guisimbaanra inderaghivira gee ramuva, bisir aghuura gee raniingami. Bighan khav khii mbikemisi moghin guisimbaanra otoghomii.' ³⁵ Igharisir akaman mav ivhira Gotim mbigharan iti. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, 'Nii nombiusua mbisevisi gumagh ana thaeghtima anm mbikarigh kurighem phatighami.'

³⁶ Ee ikaani, uthughun khavin Deviti unuaghinan ikava, a Gotin nighinighan gin zui. A gin aremisima, mee anj khum nigha gua anja avhavi raffir ananan ana raffa. Gumughun anj khum ukuri. ³⁷ Got amuisi gumaghan khav a khuuri unjuuni ikhegga rikavisi thav, anj khum kurisi phati. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Nana andarsi, kamagha amuisima, ee nomthegha mbingeeghi. Gee akaman khav ikeengiri. Gumaghan khav Iesus geno othevir maghatisi gina amaanmuisua ze. Moses osirisiro othevi, gena akuragh geno othevir maghatisi gina amandagham thughatis phati. Gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderagham thughatis phati. Iesusin amuisi injaaran khav, Got gumasi nighinisira aghavaghari iti tharsi bar men akuruvagha meno othevir maghatisi anda gina amaanagava, menja amuima mee anja arimaghaniin indera. ⁴⁰ Gee inderaghivira noriviusua ganri! Gee anj mbizevaraghan iphirphirightima bigha thav gema mbatoghomii Gotina ambuun gumasi fhomira mbikemisi moghin. ⁴¹ 'Khii geni uthughun bighan igharis thavi ramuightima a gee mbatoghomii. Gumaghan thav gem mbikimtima gee nighinighana aghavaghar anj ikaami thughatis phati. Kamagha amuisi, gee gumasi rimbovira akaar maghatisigh amui tharsi, gee ganri! Gee ringavan maghatigha ramuighiva maghatiighemi.' "

⁴² Gumughun Pol ri Barnabas Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena thamirasima, gumasi rako amisi kamagh anijm mbingeeghi, "Anjo avhughususani uthugh thavin nomthegh ziva bisir kharsiri mbingingii tharsir nomthegh ee mbikimanga." ⁴³ Mee bar Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena theghava akiran gue. Uthughun khavin Judarira avhiri rako igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi, mee Judariro othevir gin zui tharsi, Pol ri Barnabasin gin zui. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Gotin apheen ikava anji izii ufhi. Anij mem mbinggiva, men nighinisi ufha kamaghusue, "Gee Gotin nighinighan gin maniva anji ukuarkuvan apheen ikhiri."

⁴⁴ Gumughun avhughususani uthugh otosi, unjuun khavini iti gumasi rako amisira avhirara bar zaa nori akuvaghava Ikhivan akamam mbarasi. ⁴⁵ Uthughun khavin Judarir akoghin gumasi rako amisir phoghin khavin ganigha, men navi bar maghatighi. Mee Polin

13:34 Ais 55.3 **13:35** Sng 16.10; Ap 2.27; 2.31 **13:36** 1 Kin 2.10; Ap 2.29 **13:38-39** Dan 9.24; Lu 24.47; Ap 10.43; 1 Jo 2.12 Ais 53.11; Ro 3.28; 8.3; 10.4; Hi 7.19 **13:40** Ais 29.14
13:41 Hab 1.5 **13:43** Ap 11.23; 14.22; Ta 2.11; Hi 12.15; 1 Pi 5.12 **13:45** Ap 14.2; 18.6; 1 Pi 4.4; Ju 10

akaa ireghreghava mbizer maghatisir anm mbingeeghi. ⁴⁶ Kamagha amuisima Pol ri Barnabas avhighavisi phatigha, akaman bara aghavagharan mem mbingeeghi, “Gee Judarii, anga ufhuaragha Gotina akaman gem mbikemi. Gee akiri iraghava akaman khavi ase. Gee kamaghiusue, ‘Ee mighasigha itiri ikiran aghuun thav nian thughatis phati.’ Kamagha amuisima, gee oragh, anga nomthegha akaman khavin gee mbikiman thughatis phati. Anga igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimangami. ⁴⁷ Ikhiv fhomira bighan khavin gun eem mbikemi. ‘Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi bar mena akuruvaghaousuava, khii nia mbisevisima, nii anaran igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khevi.’ ”

⁴⁸ Ara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee akaman khavi oraegha, bar phuvire inighinigha kamaghiusue, “Ikhivana akam bar indera.” Got mighasigh ikamir ikirana aghuunmusua mbisevesi gumasi rako amisi, mee bar inighinighan ikiv anji iti. ⁴⁹ Gumughun mee Ikhivan akam nigha unuimba bar andar gue. ⁵⁰ Iziri ikii itira amisir marsi Gotin apheen ikava anji izi ufhi. Judarii men navighi inivi. Iziri iti gumasi marsi, mee unuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Judarii men navighi inivima, mee ivhira osimndisir Pol ri Barnabasia anindi. Kamagha amuigha mee distrighina anijm mbatoghi. ⁵¹ Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas, nona anjarir itiri unuaghina aphisi. Kamagh ramuti gumasi rako amisi ikeengim mbikimanga, men othivhan khav osimndigh menja aniji. Mauthughura, Pol ri Barnabas Antiogha thaegha Aikoniamini unuun gu. ⁵² Kamagha amuisi Antioghini iti Kraisin suren gumasi, Gotini Utum menji izivasima mee bar inighinisi.

14

Pol ri Barnabas Aikoniamin Iesusin akamana aghuun ukuri

¹ Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava amuisir othevira, anij guava Aikoniamin Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir avhen andagha amui. Uthughun khavin anij khagh bar inderaghivira akami ukurima, Judarira avhirara ko igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. ² Judarir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar anij akaar iti phati. Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir nighinisigh asighasighava men navigh inivima, mee nighinisir maghatisir Kraisin phorus tharsi menja amui. ³ Pol ri Barnabasi uthughuni uruaran Aikoniamin ikava, Ikhivani ukuarkuvana akamam mbikimamiusuava avhighavisi phati. Ikhiv gangaan anijnga anijnsima, anij gangaan iti bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevigha amuima, anda othuvi. Kamagha amuisi Ikhiv gumasi rako amisir khivagha kamaghiusue, “Anij mee mbinger akaar kharsi, anda guisimbaanran akaa.” ⁴ Uthughun khavini unuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi noria biigha, marsi Judarir gin zuima, marsi Iesusim mbisevisi gumasiviusua zui. ⁵ Gin Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee non gumasiri ikiir phorugha nighinighani

13:46 Ais 55.5; Lu 7.30; Ap 3.26; 18.6; Ro 1.16; 10.19 **13:47** Ais 42.6; 49.6; Lu 2.32 **13:48** Ap 11.18 **13:50** Ap 17.4; 17.12 **13:51** Mt 10.14; Mk 6.11; Lu 9.5; 10.11; Ap 18.6 **13:52** Mt 5.12; Jo 16.22; Ap 2.46 **14:2** Ap 13.45 **14:3** Mk 16.20; Ap 19.11; Hi 2.4 **14:5** Ap 14.19; 2 Ti 3.11

uvhuavire ikha kamaghiusue, “Ee othevir maghatisi Pol ri Barnabas ramuva, anjir aniinji inivightima aniin arimanja.”

Pol ri Barnabas Listra ko Derbenina akamana aghuun ukuri

⁶ Pol ri Barnabas kamagh oraeghava arava Likonian distrighini guava Listra ko Derbenin gu. Unjuun khanina aghan itiri unjuimbar sovsegher ivhira andar gu. ⁷ Aniin khagh akamana aghuun ukuravire iti.

⁸ Uthughun khavin Listrani unjuuna avhen gumaghan mavin anjari maghatigha amirasima anja arui phatighava apheraghavire iti. Anji inaghamuun anm mbatesima a kamaghira gari. ⁹ A Poli orasima anja akami ukuri. Mauthughura Pol rikirav anj gara kamagha ikaani. Kha gumagh nighinighana aghavaghar iti. A inderaghami.

¹⁰ Mauthughura Pol kamagh mbighiravira deeghi, “Nii rikavighi utu!” Gumaghan khav nombi ukunigha utugha maghira arui.

¹¹ Mauthughura gumasi rako amisira avhirar kharsi Pol amuisi bighan khavin ganigha, mbighiravira Likoniana akaman diigha mbingeeghi, “Asae, gumasir min othuvigha emiusua zaaghire!”

¹² Mauthughura Barnabas, mee asaan Susin anja athi. Pol a mbingiminjiri ufhuaragha zui gumagh, kamagh amuisima mee asaan Hermesin anja athi. * ¹³ Asaan Susin riphen, a Listrani unjuun rivinana akirani iti. Uthughun khavin Susin aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir gumagh, anj phorugha gumasira avhirara, mee Pol ri Barnabasiusua asisi visueghiva aniin aphuraphuraousua. Kamagha amuisi, ana akimaria bisighava, burmaghari marsi nigha Listrani unjuun rivinan itimana akamaniin ze.

¹⁴ Mee zesima, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi Pol ri Barnabas, aniin bisir kharsi varaegha, aniin non shaaria bighisuegha, akhighavtigha gumasi iti phoghina avhen gua mbighiravira dii mbingeeghi, ¹⁵ “Maia! Gumasi, gee thoghousua othivhan khavi amui? Anja ivhira gen min gari, phura gumaghan khinani. Anja kamaghiusua akamana aghuun gem mbingeeghi. Gee phura bisir kinir kharsir iziri ufha thaghri. Gee nori nighiva anjamire iti Goti raniin. A kha ovhee ko unuaghin koma onjara amuisi Got, andar iti bisi ivhirama amuisi God. ¹⁶ Fhomira, Gotini unjuimba bar mee thaesima, mee phura non nighinisira aruava bisigha amui. ¹⁷ A gen mundusi phati. A nighasighiva othevira aghuura genja amui. Amoghin genja aningava, aghaera aghuura avhirara genja aningava andagha amuima anda othui. A genja amuima gen navi inderaghivira bari inighinisi.” ¹⁸ Aniin bisir kharsir mem mbingi, akaara aghavagharir mem mbingiva men thiva kamaghiusue, “Gee anjagha aphuraphuruva aghae rako bisir anjara aniin thaghiri.” Mee mamagha amuigha aniinga amuisi phati.

¹⁹ Gin Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi Antioch ko Aikoniamin ikhegha Listran zegha, mee gumasir nighinisigh ikuigha menja amuisi, mee Polin aphananja amui. Mee anjir Poli inivigha anj

14:6 Mt 10.23 **14:8** Jo 9.1; Ap 3.2 **14:9** Mt 8.10; 9.28-29; Ap 3.4 **14:11** Ap 8.10; 28.6

* **14:12** Grighiinja akamanja aghuuir gumasi rako amisi nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti. Asaera avhirara ivhire iti. Mena asaan mav, Sus, a mena asaer gumaghana aphan. Hermes ivhira mena asaan mav, ana asaera akam nigha zii. **14:15** Kis 20.11; 2 Sml 12.21; Sng 33.6; 146.6; Ap 10.26; 1 Ko 8.4; 1 Te 1.9; Je 5.17 **14:16** Sng 81.12; Ap 17.30; 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Sng 147.8; Jer 5.24; 14.22; Ap 17.27; Ro 1.20 **14:19** Ap 13.45; 17.13; 2 Ko 11.25; 2 Ti 3.11

ganigha kamaghiusue, an aremigha giva. Mee ana ukurugha Listrani unjuun rivinan akiran gu. ²⁰ Gin suren gumasi zaava ana ighuisima, a rikavhigha nomthegeha Listrani unjuun gu. Amiritusi a Barnabasin phorugha aniinj Derbenini unjuun zui.

Pol ri Barnabasin suren gumasi gamgaanj menja anindi

²¹ Pol ri Barnabas Derbenini unjuun ikava akamana aghuunj ukurava gumasi rako amisira avhirara amuima, mee suren gumasir othuivi. Aniinj nomthegeha Listra ko Aikoniam koma Antioghin ze. ²² Aniinj gamgaanj suren gumasigha aniinjgava akuruvasiri mbingjingir menja amua kamaghiusue, “Gen non nighinisir aghavaghariri utuivigh aghavagharighiri.” Aniinj kamagh mem mbingji kamaghiusue, “Gumasi rako amisi Gota ativasi tharsi, ee ivhira mena avhiran khavina avhen manjamiusua, ee ufhuaragh osimndisira avhirara nianga.” ²³ Pol ri Barnabas Kraisisa andarsi itiri unjuimbaviusua uvhuaghuvhagha Kraisisa andarsir gumasira aphania visevi. Gumasir aruur kharsi non nighinisira aghavagharir Ikhiva athigha giva. Mauthughura aniinj memiusua aghae thamiragha Ikhivan phorugha mbikemigha bar mee nigha Ikhivana afhari athi.

Pol ri Barnabas nomthegeha Antioghin zui. A Sirian distrighina avhen iti.

²⁴ Pol ri Barnabas Pisidian distrighin ikha gua gin zaa Pamfilian distrighin ze. ²⁵ Aniinj Pergani unjuuna akamana aghuunj ukunigha givagha Ataliani unjuun zeghiri. ²⁶ Aniinj Ataliani ikhegga ukur nigha nomthegeha Antioghini unjuun ze. Unjuun khavira, aniinj ufhuaragha khagh anj ikhee, Antioghini itir Kraisisi andarsi aniinj nigha Gotin afhari arigha kamaghiusue, “Gotini ukuarukuvir othiv aniinj phorugh ikhiti aniinj injaaran khav ramuanga.” Aniinj injaaran khavia amua zaa thighira aniinj ana giva. ²⁷ Aniinj Antioghino otogha, Kraisisa andarsir diisima mee nori akhuvasima. Aniinj kamagh mem mbinggeghi, “Got anjana agharaniinj bisi kharsigha amui. Got ivhira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua utuava rikirisima, thighira mena marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisin akaman iti.” ²⁸ Kamagha amuigha aniinj khaghi, uthughuni uruaraanra suren gumasir phorugha ikhee.

15

Kraisin phorus tharsi Jerusalemni unjuun nori akuvaghav iti

¹ Judian distrighin gumasir marsi Antioghin zegha Kraisin phorus tharsir surea amua kamaghiusue, “Gee Mosesino othevir gin maniva non momoonj niro ofhisia righorightima Got nomthegeh gee nianga. Gee non momoonj niro ofhisia righghorighem phatightima Got nomthegeh gee nighem phatighami.” ² Kamagha amuisima, Pol ri Barnabas andaran ikivan men phorughava anja amui. Kamagha amuisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi Pol ri Barnabasi mbingji kamaghiusue, “Ena marsi anjon phorugh Jerusalemn maaniva, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisin phorusi gumasira aphanir phorughiva akaman khava rikirami.”

³ Mauthughura Kraisina andarsi mee amandasima Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorusi marsi ivhira men phorughava Fonisian distrigh ko Samarian distrigh mogh gu. Mee gua igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi non nighinisigh irasi bisir gun mem mbinggeeghi. Mem mbikemisima Kraisin phorusi tharsi mee bar mbingjingiman khavi oraegha bari inighinisi.

⁴ Mauthughura Pol ri Barnabas koma Kraisin phorus tharsi mee gua Jerusalem othuivi. Mee othuivisima Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsi rakoma men gumasira aphanani bar vhusvhusigha mee nii. Uthughun khavin Pol ri Barnabas Got aniijn afharimuuna amuisi bisi, aniijn andar gun mem mbinggeeghi. ⁵ Mauthughura Farisiinna akoghin gumasir marsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi, mee rikavhigha kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin manjiva non momoonj niro ofhisia righoromi."

⁶ Iesusim mbisevisi gumasi rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanira akaman khava rikirusua nori akuvagha iti. ⁷ Uthughun uruaran mee bighan khavin mbinggi gugha Pita rikavhigha mem mbinggeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha gee ikaani. Got fhomira gen thoonj nam mbisevigha kamaghisue, 'Nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi nana akaman aghuonj mbingjingiman gun mem mbikintima mee oraegh nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikaami.'" ⁸ Ee ikaani. Got gumasi rako amisir navir averi ikaani. A noni Utuman igharisiri unuaghinan gumasigha aniiji. A enja amuisi moghira, a menja amui. A bighan khavin en khivagha, a men vhusvhusigha nom mee nii. ⁹ Gotina arimasi rifhaan Judarii rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, ee bar mamaghira gue. Igharsiri unuaghinan gumasi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Got men navigha amuisima mee anja arimasi rifhaanji uzue. ¹⁰ Moses fhomira osirisir othevi ena avhavi andar gin manjan injurasi tharsi rako othevi ee thighira ivhira andar gin manjan injuranguraesi tharsi, gee anda nigha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsir raniinga. Gee theghousua kamagha amua Goti ondaaghi? ¹¹ En nighinighana aghavaghar kamaghisue, 'En Ikhiv Iesus eni ukuarkuvisi, Got ena akurasi moghira mena akuruvaghami.'"

¹² Uthughun khavin gumasi nori akuvasi tharsi bar inimire ikha Barnabas ri Polri orasi. Mee orasima, aniijn gamgaanj bisi rako ringavan maghatigha amuir othevir gun mem mbinggeeghi. Aniijn kamaghisue, "Got aniijn afharir othevir kharsi igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira arighana, andagha amui."

¹³ Aniijn mbikemigha givasima Jems kamaghim mbinggeeghi, "Nana avheenmbuagha, gee nam mbaragh. ¹⁴ Saimon en niaghagha kamaghisue, 'Got fhomira igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivasi phati. Thighira Got rikinarikara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi noni ukuarkuvano othivhan men khivagha, men arighan gumasir marsi nombiusua mee nigha menja amuisi, mee anj gumasi rako amisiva othuivi.'

15 Gotina ambuun gumasi em mbikemesi moghin a mamaghira gu. Mee fhomira kamagh osiri, men osirisi mbingimingira khara, 16 'Got kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Devitna andarsi mee ambikavan min ighaghire. Gumughun khii nomtheh ziva, an ramuighti a utughami. An bisir tharsi maghatighti khii nomtheh andara amuighemi. Khii nomtheh an ramuighti a inderaghami. 17-18 Gumughun gumasi rako amisi ikhavire itir tharsi namiusua uruimi. Khii meni Ikhiv. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi khii nombiusua mbisevisi tharsi ivhira namiusua uruimi." Ikhiv kamaghim mbikemi. Ana amui bisir kharsi a fhomira fhomira gumasi rako amisir khivasi mee anda ikaanj.' "

19 Mauthughura Jems gua kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Nan nighinighara khara. Igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi, mee navighi ragha Gotiusua zuima ee osimndisir mera aningam phatighami. 20 Ee memiusua osiriva kamagh mem mbikimanga, 'Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan maghatiighemi. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi asisi, andar nae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee naana thava rama thaghiri.' 21 Gee ikaanj. Moses osirisi othivhan khav, fhomira zaa thighira, mee anja akam unjuimbar avhen ana ukuri. Mee avhughususani uthughun uthusir mighasigha Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir avhen an rimbori."

Mee igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi Got ikeensi tharsi memiusua mbighara amandi

22 Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanu koma Jerusalemni iti Kraisina andarsi mee Jemsin akaman mbinambagha norira arighan gumaghan mania mbisevi, Sailas ri Judas. Judas an iziin mav Barsabas. Gumaghan khaniin Kraisin phorus tharsir ufhuaragha zui. Mee aniiij amandasima aniiij Pol ri Barnabasin phorugha Antioghin zui. 23 Aniiij mbigharan khav nigha zui. Mbigharan khav kamaghiusue.

"Ee, Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanu, ee gena andarsi. Ee gemiusua mbigharan khava amandi. Gee igharisiri unuaghinan iti tharsi nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Gee Antioghini unjuun ko Sirian distriigh koma Silisian distriighin iti. Uthughun aghuun. 24 Ee kamagh oraghi, ena marsi, ena azarasi phatigha gua gem mbingi gen nighinisira afaravaghi. Mee gen khorigha amuisi gee atamatami nighinisi. 25 Kamagha amuisi ee bar navan uvhuavira nigha aniiij mbisevigha aniiij amandasi aniiij Barnabas ri Pol phorugha zui. Barnabas ri Pol aniiij en aveenphomana aghuunni. 26 Gumaghan khaniin, aniiij noniingni nindisi phatigha utughava aghavagharigha en Ikhiv Krais Iesusin iziin akami ukuri. 27 Kamagha amuisi, Judas ri Sailas mbigharan khavin itira akaar gun gem mbikimamiusua, ee aniiij amanda. 28 Ee Gotini Utuman phorugha navan uvhuavira ikha nighinigha kamaghiusue. Ee osimndigha thav nomtheh gee raniingam thughatis phatighami.

Bisir ee gem mbikimamiusua amui tharsi gee andar gin maanji. ²⁹ Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaerama thaghiri. Gee anda rameghemi, gee Gotina arimasi rifhaan maghatiighemi. Asisi mee umbueri ufhiri vikirima arighiresi tharsi, andar jae andare iti gee anda rama thaghiri. Gee jaana thava rama thaghiri. Gee nori nigha akuir othevir maghatisi ramua thaghiri. Gee bisir kharsi a thaegh inderaghami. En akam kamaghirou utu.”

³⁰ Mauthughura Jerusalem iti Kraisina andarsi, gumasi kharsi amandasima, mee Jerusalema thaegha Antioghin guegha Kraisina andarsi akuvagha mbigharan menja aniiñi. ³¹ Mauthughura Antioghin iti Kraisina andarsi mbigharan khavi orasima, ana aghavaghar menja aninga men naviha amui anda indera. Mee bighan khaviusua bari inghinisi. ³² Judas ri Sailas aniiñ ivhira Gotina ambuun gumaghaniiñ. Aniiñm mbingingir avhirara menja amui. Kamagha amuisi aniiñ aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha aninga akuruvasir mbingingira avhirara amui. ³³⁻³⁴ Mee uthusi marsi men phorugha Antioghini ikhee. Gin Kraisina andarsi navan amiiñdigh nigha mee amandasi, mee nomthegha Jerusalemin gumasi mee ameenji tharsiviusua zui. * ³⁵ Pol ri Barnabas Antioghini ikava gumasi rako amisir surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri. Gumasi marsi ivhira aniiñ phorugha men surea amua Ikhivan akami ukuri.

Pol ri Barnabas noniiñ abighi

³⁶ Gumughuni uthusir marsi givasima Pol gin kamagh Barnabasim mbingeeghi, “Anja nomthegh unjuimbar anja Ikhivana akami ukunisi tharsi manjiva, anja Kraisin phorus tharsi ganangami, mee manmaghire iti.” ³⁷ Mauthughura Barnabas kamagh nighinisi, Jon, anji iziin mav Mak, ana nightima, ana aniiñ gin mananga. ³⁸ Jon Mak, Pamfilian distrighin phurama aniiñ athaegha aniiñ phorugha injaara givasi phati. Kamagha amuigha, ana aniiñ phorugh manjamiusuava amuima Pol anji iphirphiri. ³⁹ Aniiñ akamndoonni mbizorighan ikhiva amuigha aniiñ nonia bighi. Mauthughura Barnabas ri Mak ukur nigha Saiprusin mighsiman gu. ⁴⁰ Pol Sailasam mbisevi. Mauthughura Kraisin phorus tharsi mee nori akuvagha aniiñ nigha Ikhivana aghara athigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ikhivani ukuarkuv anjon phorugh ikaami.” Mauthughura aniiñ gu. ⁴¹ Aniiñ Sirian distrigh koma Silisian distrigh mogh gu, Pol aghavagharan Kraisina andarsigha anindi.

16

Timoti a Pol ri Sailasin gin zui

¹ Pol gua Derbenin otogha gua Listrano oto. Khagh suren gumaghan mavin izii Timoti, a iti. Anji inaghamuun Judarir akoghin amighan mav nighinighana aghavagharan Kraisin iti. Anji inaghaves Grighiiñna akamanga aghuuir gumagh. ² Lистра ko Aikoniamin itir Kraisina andarsi kamagh anm mbingi kamaghiusue, “Timoti bar gumaghan aghuun.” ³ Mauthughura Pol a Timoti nigh manjamiusua

15:29 Wkp 17.14; Ap 15.20; 21.25; KTH 2.14; 2.20 **15:32** Ap 11.27; 13.1; 14.22 * **15:33-34** Ikeenji gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi. Mbingingiman othivhan mav ivhira khagh iti. Mbingingiman khav kamagh gu, “Sailas non nighinighin gin gua Antioghin iti.” **15:37** Ap 12.12; 12.25; Kl 4.10; 2 Ti 4.11 **15:38** Ap 13.13; Kl 4.10 **16:1** Ap 14.6; 2 Ti 1.5 **16:2** Fl 2.19-22 **16:3** 1 Ko 9.20; Ga 2.3-5

vhusvhusi. Mamagha amuigha Pol a Timoti nigha Judariir marsi itiri unjuimbar manjamiusua, Timotin momoonn nerin ofhighar ritu. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee non niro ofhisiar righori, Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasira phati. Judarii mee ikaani, Timotini inaghaves a Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumagh. ⁴ Fhomira Iesusim mbisevisi gumasir rako Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanu Jerusalemin mbikemisira akam, ma akam a iti. Pol, Sailas ri Timoti mee unjuimbari ikiir guava kha akaman gin manjamiusua gumasir vjngigha arui. ⁵ Kamagha amuisima Kraisina andarsi, men nighinisi bar aghavaghari. Mauthughura men rimbomboni uthusiri utuiriv a bar iphin guavanandi.

Masedonian distighin gumagh, Pol irimin min anj gani

⁶ Gumughun Gotini Utum Pol riin gina arui tharsi, mee Esian distrighin akamana aghuun ukunan men thiva. Kamagha amuisi, Pol ri Sailas, koma Timoti, mee Frigian distrigh ko Galesian distrigh mogh gue. ⁷ Mee Misian distrigh koma Bitinian distrighini usuisighanin otoghava Bitinian distrighin avhen manjamiusuava amuima, Iesusini utum men thiva. ⁸ Mee kamagh Misian distrighin mbikeenga athigha, Troasini unjuu mogh gueghire. ⁹ Pol rimaann irimin min bighan mavin garima, Masedonian distrighin gumagh utughav ikava anja aghora, kamaghiusue, "Gee Masedonian distrighin ziva ena akura." ¹⁰ Pol irimin min bighan khavin ganigha, ee uzuamira bisighi ighuvighiva Masedonian manjamiusuava utuaviusua gananga. Ee ikaanni, Got nona akamana aghuun mem mbikimamiusua en deeghi. *

Lidia nighinighana aghavaghar Kraisi Iesusin iti

¹¹ Ee Troasini unjuuna ukur nigha Samotresni unjuumiusua zui. Amiritusi rimaanna Neapolisini unjuumiusua zui. ¹² Ee khagh rikavighava gua Filipaini unjuuno othuivi. Romiin bar fhomira zaava apihisiri unjuuni ikhivan mav Filipai, a unjuimbari ufhaaraghivira zuri unjuuni ikivan mav Masedonian distrighina avhen iti. Uthughun khavin ee khaghi uthusir marsi ikhee. ¹³ Avhugususani uthughun, ee unjuuni ikhivan itiman akamaniin akiran gua rimin gueghiri. Ee kamaghiusue, Gotin phorugha mbikimangamir anana thavti khagh ikhaama ti. Ee khagh amisir marsir garima mee nori akuvagha itima, ee apiigha mem mbingeeghi. ¹⁴ Amighan mav a ikava orasi, anj izii Lidia, a Taiatairani unjuun ikhivan amighan mav, a zegha non shaarira agheviri mina amuisi tharsi amandi. A Gotin apheenj ikava anj izii ufhira amigh. Ikhiv anj nighinigh igheghavikinisima a Polin mbingimingiv orasi. ¹⁵ Anj phorugha riphenani uvhuavire iti tharsi, ee mee uruegha givasima, a no riphenan manjamiusua en giamui. A kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gem mbikim, khii guisimbaanna nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, gee zii na riphenan ikhii." A kamagh ee mbingi bar enja aghorima ee anj gin gue.

16:4 Ap 15.23-29 **16:5** Ap 2.47 **16:6** Ap 18.23 **16:7** 2 Ti 1.15 **16:10** 2 Ko 2.13 * **16:10** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbigharana avhenim mbizeer marsi kamaghiusue, "ee" iti. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi nighisi Luk Polin phorughava utisir marsira arui, a mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, "ee". Ma uthughun Luk ti Polin gin gua Filipaini unjuun thughatighava a Filipaini unjuun iti, mamagha amuigha Pol Filipaini unjuua thaegha gusima akaman kuan "ee" nomthegha iti phati (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar 16.40in gan). **16:15** Ap 16.33; 18.8

Pol ri Sailas rivinan kirthighani iti

¹⁶ Uthughun mavin ee Gotin phorugham mbingger ananan zuima, inaarana amighan mav, utuman maghatigh anja aphasasi, a em mbato. Utuman maghatigh anja aphasasi a gamba othuivhami bisi ikeenga andar gunim mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima anj garir gumasi ana amuir inaraan khavin anjiro ovhisiri avhirara nii. ¹⁷ Mauthughura amighan khav, Polin phorugha en gin zaa dii kamaghi mbingeeghi, "Gumasir kharsi bar iphin itir Gotin inaarir gumasi. Mee Got gen akuruvaghamiri utuavin gun gem mbingeeghi." ¹⁸ A uthusira avhirara kamagha amui. Uthughun khavin Pol anji iphirphirigha ighaeghirigha kamaghi utuman maghatigham mbingeeghi, "Khu Kraisi Iesusini iziin niim mbingeeghi, nii akiran zii!" Maghira utuman maghatigh ana thaghi.

¹⁹ Mauthughura anj garir gumasi ikaani, men anjiro ovisi niri utuav phiri. Kamagha amuisima mee Pol ri Sailasini usuiragha anij ukurugha gumasiri ikiiviusuava ananan aroghin gu. ²⁰ Mee anij osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasiviusua gugha kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Khara Judian gumaghanij. Anij eni unuuni ikhivan itir gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima osimndisir avhirara othuivi. ²¹ Anij ee Romiij gumasi rako amisighi ikuightima, ee amui phatisir othevir gin manjamiusua anij ee mbingeeghi."

²² Mauthughura gumasi rako amisi mee zaa nori akuvagha ivhira mee akaar Pol ri Sailasi anij asi. Mauthughura osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee anij shaari usueghiva umbuenmba athivan anij mbisogh."

²³ Mee Pol ri Sailas bar phuvira anij mbisuegga givaghava, anij nigha rivinan khirthigha athi. Mee inderaghivira anij ganangamir akamana aghavaghar nigha, rivinan kirthighan garir gumagha anij.

²⁴ Kha uthughun rivinan kirthigha riphenan garir gumagh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira akamam mbaraegha, anij nigha riphenana avhena ananan kirtigha athigha, anijni usuanij ambuura khan khavin phorugha anij ikhee.

²⁵ Gumughuni rimaan arighan Pol ri Sailas Gotin phorugham mbingiva mbitisigha amui. Anij kamagha amuima, rivinan kirthighani iti gumasir marsi anij mbarasima ²⁶ mbikimkighan ikhivan mav otosima, rivinan kithigha riphen anijkui. Maghira rivinan khirthighan ithira akaa uzuamira akaraghire. Mee rivinan kirthighan itir gumasi ikesi ukuaghavii bar fhiraghire. ²⁷ Mauthughura rivinan khirtigha riphenan garir gumagh osegha rikavhigha rivinan khirthighan riphenan ithir akaar garima anda bar ukuaghire. Anj nighinigh kamaghiusue rivinan kirthighani iti gumasi bar areghamati. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizoghana akosa asigha nombira nombi uruagh aremighaousuava amui. ²⁸ Maghira Pol mbighiravira deeghi, "Nii nombira nombi rafharavagha thaghir! Ee bar khar iti." ²⁹ Mauthughura rivinan kirthighan garir gumagh anj riviusua deeghi, a maghira avhighaviigha inighava akighavitigha gua Pol ri Sailas itira ananambaanj gugha anijna aghan iri. ³⁰ Ana

16:16 Ap 19:24 **16:17** Mk 1:24; 1:34 **16:18** Mk 16:17 **16:19** Ap 19:25-26; 2 Ko 6:5
16:20 1 Kin 18:17; Mt 5:11; Mk 13:9; Ap 17:6 **16:22** 2 Ko 6:5; 11:23-25; Fl 1:30; 1 Te 2:2
16:26 Ap 4:31; 5:19; 12:7; 12:10 **16:27** Ap 12:18-19 **16:30** Lu 3:10; Ap 2:37; 9:6

aniin nigha akiran otogha aniinna azaaghi, “Arumani, khii theeghina ramuighi mbighivighiighi?”

³¹ Ana aniinm mbikemisima aniin ana ikara, “Nii nighinighana aghavagharan Ikhiv Iesusin ikhitima, a niina akuruvaghtima, niin phorugha iti tharsi ivhira mbighivighighemi.” ³² Mauthughura aniin Ikhivan akaman anm mbingiva an phorugha itir tharsi bar mem mbingeeghi. ³³ Ma Rimaan, rivinan khithigha riphenan garir gumaghan khav aniin nigha aniin uzuu urue. Aniin uzuamira rivinan khithighan garir gumagh koma ana andarsi Iesusini iziin bar mee urue. ³⁴ Mauthughura rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh Pol ri Sailas nigha no riphenan avhen gugha aghaer aniinga anindi. A nona andarsir phorugha nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava, mamagha amuigha, mee bar phuvire inighinisi.

³⁵ Amin itirasima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi amandasima mee zaa kamagh rivinan kirthighan gari gumagham mbingeeghi, “Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamagham mbingeeghi, ‘Nii Pol ri Sailasa thaeghtima aniin maanji.’ ” ³⁶ Rivinan khirthighan gari gumagh kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, “Osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi kamaghiusue, ‘Anjo Sailasiri maanji.’ Mamagh anjo thighira maanji. Anjo navana amiiindighan maanji.” ³⁷ Anm mbingeema Pol mbinghiir othevi vingeeghi, “Anja Romiin gumaghaniin maghi. Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi mbinghiir othevi vikemisima, mee phura gumasira arimasirifhaan anjam mbisoegha anja nigha rivinan kithigha athi. Mee anjam mbizeva oraesi phati. Mee thighira mondugha anja amanamiusua? Bar phatighami! Mee nori ziva anjana aku akiran manjana.”

³⁸ Mbinghiir othevi akaar kharsir gun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi vikemi. Pol ri Sailas Romiin gumaghaniin mamagh amuisima mee oraegha avhighavighi. ³⁹ Kamagha amuisima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi, rivinan khirthigha riphenan gugha aniin amiva aniinna akua akiran gua, aniinm mbingi kamaghiusue, “Anjo unuuni ikhivan khava thaegh maanji.” ⁴⁰ Mauthughura aniin rivinan khirthigha riphenana thaegha Lidia riphenan gugha, Kraisina andarsir ganigha, akaar marsir mem mbingiva, gamgaan menja aniinga, gumughuna aniin gu.

17

Mee Tesalonaikani unjuun avhena akami ukuri

¹ Aniin gua, Amfipolis koma Apoloniani unjuunia avhevigha guavireikha Tesalonaikani unjuuno othuvigha, Tesalonaikani unjuuna avhen gua garima, Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan mav iti. ² Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gu. Khara a mighasighava amuiro othiv. Ana avhughusurani uthughun phunini mbikethavin Gotin mbigharan itira osiriri marsir menji ighara mem mbingeeghi. ³ Ano osirir marsir mem khivagha anda viniigari vingi kamaghiusue, “Kraisi mbizagh nighiva aremigh nomtheghi rikavamir mbingingim, a guisimbaanra.” A kamagham

mbiŋgeeghi, “KHīi Iesusina akami ukuri. A Got nomthegeh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.” * 4 Mauthughura Judan gumasir marsi oraegha nighinighana aghavaghar akaar kharsir ikava Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui. Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasi, Gotin apheen̄n ikava aŋni izii ufhīi tharsi koma izīri itira amisir avhirara ivhira Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zui.

5 Gumasira avhirara Pol ri Sailasin nighinighan gin zuima, kamagha amuisima Judarir navi bar men maghatighi. Mee phurama aruava phogh̄in iti gumasir maghatisir marsi akumakumigha gumasir bisan ikhiva amui. Mee gua unjuuni ikhivana avhen arua mbighiravira avesava anjaravasi. Mee Pol ri Sailas nighiva avhirar thoon̄n man̄namiusua, ithimakarigha aniīn usuighousuava akh̄irisiigha Jesoni riphenana avhen gue. 6 Mee aniīn ganisi phatigha, Jeson koma Kraisin marsi ukuruvaegha unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasir aphaniviusua mee nigha gu. Mee kamagh deeghi, “Gumaghan khanīn osimndisiri unuaghinan khavin unjuimba bar andagha arigha zaa thighira khagho othuivi. 7 Mauthughura Jesona aniīn nigha no riphenanga athi. Gumaghan khanīn Sisar osirisir othevir gin man̄nan bar iphirphiri. Aniīn kamaghim mbiŋgeeghi, ‘Ativasir ikhivan igharisi mav ivhire iti, aŋni iziī Iesus.’ ” 8 Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nori akuvasi tharsi koma unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasira apani, mee men akaman khavi oraegha riŋgavan maghatigha amuigha dīi uthuaghii. 9 Mauthughura unjuuni ikhivan garir gumasir apani kamagh Jesonim mbikemi, “Nīi nona andarsira akhuvaghiva kha osimindigho ovhesightima, ee gea thaeghtima, gee man̄nanga.” Mee mamagha amuigha norivagha uvhuesighava nori gue.

Beriani unjuun iti Judariro othivhan aghuun

10 Amin phirima, Kraisina andarsi uzuamira aniīn amandasi aniīn Beriani unjuun gu. Aniīn gua otogha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbiŋgee riphenana avhen gu. 11 Beriani unjuuni itir Judarii, men othevi rako men nighinisi bar indera. Mee Polim mbiŋgim̄nḡiva oraghaousua bar vhusvhusi. Mee Polim mbiŋgim̄nḡi v̄in̄nḡaria bighiva bar anda ikaan̄m̄iusua mīghasigh Gotim Mbigharan ganri. Mee kamagh ikaan̄m̄iusua, Polim mbiŋgim̄nḡi, anda guisimbaan̄ra mbiŋgim̄nḡi, o? Kamagha amuisima, mee Tesalonaikani unjuuni iti Judariro othevigha affhira. 12 Judarii avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini ikava, ivhira izīri iti Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir amisi marsi rako Grighiinna akamanga aghuuir gumasira avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusini iti.

13 Tesalonaikani unjuuni iti Judarir akogh̄in gumasir marsi orasi, Pol Beriani unjuuni ikha Gotina akami ukuri. Tesalonaikani unjuua thaegha gua Beriani unjuuni iti Judarii, mee Beriani unjuun gumasi rako amisir kharsi nighinisira afharavaghava men navighi inivi. 14 Kraisina andarsi uzuamira Pol amandasi ano on̄ara mbikeen̄n gu. Sailas ri Timoti Beriani unjuuni ikhavire iti. 15 Uthughun khavin Polin akua

* 17:3 Mbiŋgim̄nḡiman khavim mbinīn, Krai, kamagh gu, “Got nomthegeh gumasi rako amisi niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.” 17:4 Ap 13.50; 15.22; 15.27; 15.40; 28.24 17:5 Ro 16.21 17:6 Ap 16.20 17:7 Lu 23.2; Jo 19.12; 1 Pi 2.13 17:11 Ais 34.16; Lu 16.29; Jo 5.39 17:13 Ap 13.50; 14.19

zuir gumasi gua Atensini unjuun ana athisima, Pol nombin gin zaaosua Sailas ri Timotiusua akaman menja aninji.

Pol Atensini unjuuni ikava akami ukuri

¹⁶ Pol Atensini unjuuni ikha Sailas ri Timoti usua gari. A garima, Atensini unjuuni ikhivana avhen marvir gua bar iziva. Kamagha amuisi Polini umuu bar maghatighi. ¹⁷ A bighan khaviusua Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen gugha, Gotin apheenri ikava anri izii ufhuir Grighiina marsi rako Judarir akoghin gumasi ivhira mem mbingeeghi. A ivhira bisighi uvhuesir ananan mighasigha gumasi phura zaava othuivi tharsi vingeeghi. ¹⁸ Uthughun khavin Epikurian phoghin gumasi rako Stoikin phoghin ikaanmaran gumasir marsi mee Polin phorugha nori vatosi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Onanan mav tisi vingeeghi?" Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, "A ti igharisiri unjuun itir asaaniin akami ukuramati." Pol Iesusin gunim mbingiiva, gumasi rako amisi gumughuna arighireghiva nomthegh rikhavamir bighaan gunim mbikemisima Atensini unjuuni itir marsi mee kamaghiusue, "A ti kha asaaniin mbingimati." ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mee ana nigha Atensini unjuun garir gumasira aphanir ikiir arighan guava mee Areopagusin oraghin nori akuvagha iti. Mee kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, "Ee fhomira thange oraesi phatisi nighinisi nii anda vingeeghi. Ee anda viniingari ikaan vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisi ee ikaanmiusua, khara nighinighan ikaman mav, nii an gumasir surea amui. Nii khara em mbingeeghi." ²¹ (Atensini unjuun gumasi rakoma Atensini unjuuna akiran zaa iti tharsi, mee mighasigha phure ikava nighinisir ingaava oraghava anda vingeeghi.)

²² Pol gumasira arighani uthugha Areopagusino oraghin kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Gee Atensini unjuun gumasi! Khii gen garima, gee asaer gin manjamiusua bar aghavaghari. ²³ Khii arua bar inderaghavira gen marvir guaar garava, gee asaeghi inighinisi bisi bara andar gani. Khii ivhira aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindira akhoghin mavin garima, osiiran mav anri iti. Ma osiir kamaghiusue, 'Ee ikeensi phatisir asaana aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindir akogh.' Thighira gee gin zura asaaniin khav gee ikeensi phatisi thav, kha anja akaman gun gem mbikimamusua.

²⁴ Asaan mav iti. Anri izii Got, a nombira unuaghinan khav koma anri iti bisigha amui. Anara ovhee ko unuaghinan Ikhiv. Gumasi nona afharir amuisi ripheni Got andar iti phati. ²⁵ Gotin khav a nombi ambirambina aghuun ko bisi bar gumasi rako amisigha aninji. A bigha thavin othevisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, ee nona afharir an akuruvaghamir bigha thavi ramuighem phatighami. ²⁶ Got gumaghani uvhuavira amuisima, gumasi rako amisi bar anri othuvigha gua unuaghina khav bar anja aphiighi. Got nombi mee ikhaamir ambirambini uthusi arighi. Mee itir ananir a memiusua unuaghin mbithee arighi. ²⁷ Gotin vhusvhus a kamagh iti, gumasi rako amisi anmiusua uruiva, anra aghare ikiva ana ikeengemi, kamagha amuisima a kha bisigha amui. Guisimbaanra Goti uvhuaghuvhagha eni isaghuni iti phati. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Anara anja amuima, ee ikava, aruava

17:17 Ap 18.19 **17:24** Mt 11.25; Ap 7.48; 14.151 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5 **17:25** Jop 12.10; Sng 50.12; Sek 12.1; Ap 7.48 **17:27** Lo 32.8; Sng 145.18; Ais 55.6; Jer 23.23; Ap 14.17; Ro 1.20
17:28-29 Kl 1.17; Ta 1.12; Hi 1.3Ais 40.18-20; 44.10-17; Ap 19.26

aŋamire iti. Geni ikaanmarir gumasir marsi kamaghim mbikemi, ‘Got guisimbaanra engu amuisima ee othuivi.’ Kamagha amuisima gee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gol o silva o akim ti. Ee kamagh nighinigha thaghiri, Got a gumasi nona nighinisir amuisir marvir guaar min iti bar phati.

³⁰ Fhomira gumasi rako amisi Got ikeenji phati. Mee ikeenji phatighava amuisi bisi Got andaghi nighinigha andavagha mem mbingee phati. Thighira Goti mbingingiman aghavaghara aninga kamaghiusue, ‘Unuaghina khavin iti gumasi rako amisi mee bar non nighinisigh iraghiri.’ ³¹ Got othevir maghatisigha amuir gumasi rako amisighi ighaanamiri utugha rikirigha giva. Got nono othivhan aghuun gin gua gumaghan mavam mbisevi. Ma gumagh a unuaghinan khavin iti gumasi rako amisighi ighaanami. Gumaghan khav aremisi Got anga amuisima a nomthegeha rikavi. Kamagha amuisima, gumasi rako amisi ganighava ikaani. Kha bighaan anaan guisimbaanra, a gumasi rako amisighi ighaanamir gumagh Got anam mbisevi.”

³² Am mbingeema, mee nomi rikavamiri mbingingiv oraegha, marsi an riphovi. Marsi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii uthugh thavin nomtheghiva bighan khavim mbikimti, ee nim mbaraghaousua.”

³³ Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha gu. ³⁴ Gumasir marsi Polin nighinighan gin gua nighinighana aghavaghar anm mbingimingir iti. Men thoon Dionisius a gumaghana aphanan mav mighasigha men phorugha Areopagusin oraghin phosiri usuisir gumagh. Amighan mav ivhira, anji izii Damaris, koma gumasi rako amisi marsi ivhira mee nighinighana aghavaghar Polin mbingimingir iti.

18

Pol Korini unjuun Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri

¹ Bisi kharsir gin, Pol Atensini unjua thaegha Korinini unjuun gu. ² A khagh Judarir akoghin gumaghan mavi oto, anji izii Akwila. Anji unju Pontusin distrighina avheni iti. A nona amuun Prisilana akua Italini unuaghinan ikiran uruaraanra mange itima, uthughun khavin Sisar, anji iziin mav Klodius a Judarii vingi kamaghiusue, “Gee Romini unjuuni ikiva thaegh igharagh maaniri.” Kamagha amuigha, anij Italini unuaghina thaegha Korini unjuun ze. Uthughun khavin Pol anijn ganamiusua zui. ³ Pol ivhira anijn mira, seli riphenigha amui. Kamagha amuisima, ana anijn ganamiusua gua, anijn aghan ikava men phorugha injaari. ⁴ Avhughususani uthusir, Pol mighasigha Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir gua men phorugha mee nori vingeeghi. A Judarii rako Grighinna akamanja aghuuir gumasi rako amisi, men nighinisir ramutima, mee nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin ikhaousua menja aghori.

⁵ Mauthughura Sailas ri Timoti Masedonian distrigha thaegha zesima, Pol bar noni uthusir mighasigha Gotina akamana aghuun ukuri. Anja akaman aghavagharan Judarii inderaghavira kamagh menji ighari, Iesus, a Got nom gumasi rakoma amisi niamiusua

17:30 Ap 14.16; Ro 3.25; Ta 2.11-12; 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** Sng 9.8; 96.13; Ap 2.24; 10.42; Ro 2.16; 14.10 **18:2** Ro 16.3; 1 Ko 16.19; 2 Ti 4.19 **18:3** Ap 20.34; 1 Ko 4.12; 1 Te 2.9; 2 Te 3.8 **18:5** Ap 9.22; 17.3; 17.14-15; 18.28

mbisevisi gumagh. ⁶ Uthughun khavın Judarii Polın akamam mbaraghan agharkuvighava, mbingingir maghatisir anja amui. Mee kamagh amuisima, a non shaaran mbinisi aphisigha, kamagh mee mbingeeghi, “Gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikiiva nori arimighi iraami, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. Thighira khii Gotina akamana aghuun igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi vikimanga.” ⁷ Mauthughura Pol Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphena thaegha Titiusi riphenan gu. Anj iziin mav Jastus, gumaghan khav mighasigha Gotin apheenj ikava anj izii ufhi. Anj riphen a Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan aghan iti. ⁸ Krispus, Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. A nona andarsir phorugha mee nighinighana aghavaghar Ikhivan iti. Uthughun khavın Korini unjuun gumasi rako amisira avhirara Polın akamam mbaraegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima mee mee urue.

⁹ Rimaanj mavın, Ikhiv irimin min bighan Poli mbikemi, “Nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii mbikimvire ikhii. Inimire ikaa thaghiri. ¹⁰ Khii nii phorugha iti, nan gumasi rako amisira avhirara unjuuni ikhivan khavini iti. Kamagha amuisi thav iphas nii ramuva, nii mbisueghem phatighami.” ¹¹ Gumughun Pol ombarani uvhuavira koma mavino ofhighaanj ikava, Gotina akamana aghuun men surea amui.

¹² Galio, Akaian distrighin gavmanin gumaghana aphanan itima, Judarir akoghın gumasi bar rikavhigha Polın aphananga amuava ana nigha osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir ananana aroghia athi. ¹³ Mee kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav, a gumasi rako amisi vıngi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee Moses osirisir othevi rikaphoghıva, othıvhan igharis thavın Gotın apheenj ikava anj izii ufhi.’ ” ¹⁴ Pol bar mena akam ikaravaghaousuava amuima, Galio Judarii vıngeeghi, “Gumaghan khav Romiin osirisir othevia biighemi, o anjo othıvhan maghatigha thavi ramuightima, khii Judarii gena akaav oraghami. ¹⁵ Geem mbingingir othevi rako atamatam iziri rakoma gen othevi, andaghi nighinigha namiusua zaa thaghiri. Gee nori andar rikirighiri. Khii bisir kharsiro osimndisi varaeghem phatighami.” ¹⁶ Kamagha amuisima a mee amandasima mee ana thaegha ze. ¹⁷ Uthughun khavın Korini unjuun gumasi, Sostenesini usuiragha, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir ananana aroghim mbikeenj anj mbisosi. A Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenan bisir garir gumagh. Mauthughura Galion nighinigh a kamaghiusue, “Me mara anra amu.”

Pol nomthegha Antioghini unjuun zii

¹⁸ Poli uthusir marsir Korini unjuuni ikhegha, Prisila ri Akwila nigha, mee Kraisina andarsia thaegha zaava Senkriani unjuuno othuivighava, a nona akama ringira givagha nona aphanana arighina riphiri. Kamagha amuigha givagha mee Sirian distrighin zaaousuava ukuran guava anambogha nori zii. ¹⁹ Mee Efesusini unjuuno othuivigha, Pol a Prisila ri Akwila anamogha aninj thaghi. A nombi Judarir Gotin phorugha mbingee riphena mavın gua men phorugha nori vıngeeghi.

²⁰ Mee uthusi tharsir norir gan ikhaaousuava anm mbingeema, a kamaghiusue, phati. ²¹ A mauthughura a mea thamiragha kamaghiusue, “Got vhusvhusightima, khii nomthegeh gemiusua zaami.” A kamaghim mbikemigha ukur nigha Efesusini unjua thaegha ze. ²² A Sirian distrighin zaava Sisariani unjuuno otogha, Jerusalemi unjuun iti Kraisina andarsighi itiusua zaavanambogha gin Antioghini unjuun zeghiri.

²³ Gumughun Pol uthusir marsi Antioghini unjuuni ikhegha, a Galesian distrigh koma Frigian distrighini itiri unjuimba bar andagha aruava, nighinighan aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi a gamgaan menja anindi.

Apolos Gotina akamana aghuun Efesusini unjuun ana ukuri

²⁴ Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, anji izii Apolos, anji in- aghamuun Aleksandriani unjuun anmba athee. A zaava Efesusini unjuun iti. A Gotim mbigharan osirir marsi ikeenga bar inderaghivira nighinigh andavi mbingeeghi. ²⁵ Mee Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir anj niaghesima a gumasi rakoma amisir sure ramuamiusuava anj nav bar rikavhisima mamagha amuisima, a bar inderaghavira Iesusa amuisi bisir mem mbingeeghi. A Jonini ururare ikaaji. ²⁶ Mauthughura Apolos Judarii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphen gugha, avhighavisi phatigha Gotina akami ukuri. Mauthughura Prisila ri Akwila anj mbaraegha ana nigha riphenan gugha Gotin nighinisi rako othevir aghuuir anj niaghesima a inderaghivire ikaaji. ²⁷ Gumughun Apolos Akaian distrighin manjamiusuava amuima, Efesusini unjuuni itir Kraisina andarsi, gamgaan anja anijnga, ana niamiusua Akaian distrighin itir suren gumasiviusua mbighar osiri. Kha uthughun Apolos Akaian distrighino otogha garima, nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin iti marsi, a meni ukuarukuvisima mee nighinighana aghavaghar anj itima Apolos men ganighava mena akura. ²⁸ Apolos bar aghav- agharigha gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaan akaa ukurava men akaa ikarvagha, Judarir mem mbinger akaar maghatiisir tharsi a mee rikaphosi. A Gotim mbigharan itir akami ukuri. Kamagh ramuightima mee ikeengim mbikimanga, Iesus a Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh.

19

Pol Efesusini unjuuna akami ukuri

¹ Kha uthughun Apolos Korinini unjuuni ikhavire itima, Pol orasir itiri unjuimbagha arua gua zaa Efesusini unjuuno oto. Ana anamoghin suren gumasir marsi vatogha. ² A mena azaaghi, “Gee ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itima, Gotini Utum geengi izivasi, o phati?” Mee kamaghiusue, “Phati, ee ivhira thange kamagh oraesi phati, Gotini Utum iti.” ³ Pol mena azaaghi, “Gee ururan manavira nii?” Mee ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, “Jonini uruur.”

⁴ Mem mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, “Jonini uruur a nighinisigh iraghamiri uruur. Jon gumasi rako amisi mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee

nighinighana aghavaghar nan gin zaamir gumaghan ikhii, a Iesus.’ ”

⁵ Mee kamagh oraegha givasima Pol a Ikhiv Iesusini iziin mee urue.

⁶ Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuuniijn meni iphia athisima, Gotini Utum memiusua zeghira mengi izivasima, mee igharisiri unjuimbar akaa vjngiva Gotina ambuujn gumasir mini mbingeeghi. ⁷ Mee barbar men rimbomboni kamaghi oto, “12 pila.”

⁸ Gumughun Pol ikiniijn phunini ko mbikethavin, a Gotin phorugha mbingee riphenana avhen, gumasi rako amisir akaar aghavagharir mem mbingji avhighavisi phatigha a Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughun gun mem mbingiva men nighinisigh iraghousa mem mbingeeghi. ⁹ Uthughun khavin marsi men navi aghavagharisima, mee Polina akaav oraghan agharkuvigha, gumasir arimasi rifhaajn azenara kha mbizer maghatisir Gotini nighinisi rako othevir aghuigha amui. Mauthughura Pol mea thaegha nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin itir tharsi nigha gu. A uthusir kharsir mighasigha Tiranusin surea riphenan bisir mem mbingeeghi. ¹⁰ Pol ombaran phuninin avhen othivhan khavira amui. Kamagha amuisima Esian distrighin iti Judarii rako Grighiina, mee bar Ikhivana akamam mbarasi.

Skevanino otari unduur maghatisiva atoghousua

¹¹ Mauthughura Pol Gotin gamgaajn nona afharir bisiri ingagha amui. ¹² Ivhirama dooria moriri mbisasiro ofhsir marsi, mee anda Poli mbikarighan phoeghava, anda nia gua arimarir gumasigha arisima anda nomthegh inderasima, unduur maghatisi mea thamirasi.

¹³ Mauthughura Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi unjuimbagha aruava unduur maghatisi vatosi. Mee Ikhiv Iesusini iziini unduur maghatisi gumasir avheni iti tharsi vatoghousua. Mee kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Kha Polim mbingeer Iesusin iziin, khii mbighiravira niim mbingeeghi, nii ana thaegh manji!” ¹⁴ Uthughun khavin Skeva, a Judarir Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumaghani ikhivan mav. Ano otarir 7 pila, unduur maghatisi vatosi. ¹⁵ Uthughun mavini, utuman maghatighan mav kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Khii Iesus ikeengava Pol ivhirama ana ikaaji, gee thaenja?” ¹⁶ Mauthughura utuman maghatigh aphasasir gumaghan khav, nombi ufhuegha mem mbikinighava phuvira mem mbisogha mea arighi. Am mbizaghin maghatighan menga asima mee neeghi uruava imungaara riphenana thaegha ara akiran gue. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Judarii rako Grighiina akamanga aghuuir gumasir Efesusini unjuuni iti tharsi bighan khavi oraegha bar avhighavighava Gumasi Ikhiv Iesusin izii iphiufhi. ¹⁸ Ufhuaraghavira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi thighira zaa gumasir arimasi rifhaajn nono othevir maghatisi gunim mbingeeghi. ¹⁹ Gumasi rako amisir avhirara akusi rako atomtorir bisir maghatisigha amui tharsi, mee ma osirisiri mbinghari anda nigha zaa, gumasi rako amisir arimasi rifhaajn anda utue. Mee mbigharir kharsiri uvhuesi rimbomboni, 50,000in silvan anjgiro ovhisiri utu. ²⁰ Kamagha amuisi, Ikhivam mbingjngimi unjuimba bara andar zui. Gumasi rako amisira avhirara nighinighana

aghavaghar Ikhivan mbingirigir itima a mbighiravira men navira avherir ijaari.

Efesusini unjuun gumasi Polia atari

²¹ Bisi kharsi othuvigha givasima, Pol Jerusalemini unjuun manjaniusua non nighinigha amui, a kamaghi nighinisi a manji Masedonian distrighino otogh manji Akaian distrighini ikheeghiva Jerusalemino otoghomi. A kamaghiusue, “Khi Jerusalemini ikeghiva, gin khi Romiin unjuuni ikhivan manjanja.” ²² Ana akuruvaghan gumaghaniin, Timoti ri Erastus, ana aniin nigha Masedonian distrighina aniin amanda. A nombi muan Esian distrighin ikhee.

²³ Uthughun khavira gumasir marsi Ikhivan nighinisi rako othevir aghuiviusua andaram mbingingiman ikhiva amui. ²⁴ Gumaghan mav, anji izi Demitrius. A silvan bisigha amuir gumagh. Ana anjiro ovisi niamiusuava, silva riphenir sovseghegha amuisima, anda kha asaanja amigh Artemisi riphenan min gari. Gumasira avhirara Demetriusin phorugha ijaarava anjiro ovhisiri avhirara nii. ²⁵ Demetriusin phorugha ijaari gumasi rakoma igharisa gumasir mee bar kha ijaara amuava an phorugha ivhin ikee. A kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Maia, gee ikaaji. Ee anjiro ovisir ijaaran khavi amuava anjiro ovisir ikii nii. ²⁶ Gee Pol amuisi bisir garava an mbingheer akaav oraesire. A Efesusini unjuu koma Esian distrigh gumasi rako amisi bar men nighinisi ighaghiusue. A kamaghim mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gumasi amuir marvir gua, anda guisimbaanja goti phati.’ ²⁷ Polin akaman khav ena anjiro ovisir ijaaran izina aghuunra afaravaeghemi. Bighan khavira phati, gumasi rako amisir kamaghi nighinisi, Artemisin riphen a phura bighan khin. Am mbinghiming Esian distrigh koma unuaghinan khav bar anja aruisima mee kha asaanja amighan izi ufheghem phatighami!”

²⁸ Mee oraegha athara maghira mbighiraviram mbingi kamaghiusue, “Artemis izini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unjuuna asaan amigh!” ²⁹ Uthughun khavin unjuun khavini itir gumasi rako amisi bar niinini ikhiva amui. Mee bar, Gaius ri Aristarkusin usuiragha aniin ukuruvagha, nori akuvir anjanan ikhivan uzuamira akhirsiiigha gue. Aniin Masedonian distrighin gumaghaniin Polin phorugha arui thani. ³⁰ Pol nombi gumasi rako amisir phoghin thoon manjaniusua amuima, nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti tharsi an thevi. ³¹ Ivhira Efesusin gavmanin gumasir marsi, mee Polin aveenmbua, mee anjiusua akam amanja mbighiravira an righoriharua kamaghiusue, “Nii anjanan ikhivan gumasi rako amisi nori akuvir thavin manjan thaghiri.”

³² Gumasi rakoma amisi uthughun khavin nori akuvisi tharsi mee atamatami nighinisi. Marsi bighan mavim mbingi deeghi. Marsi bighan igharisi thavim mbingi deeghi. Gumasira avhirara kamaghi ikeensi phati, mee theoghousuavira zaa nori akuvagha iti. ³³ Mauthughura Judarii, men gumaghan mav Aleksandera

tivamandasi, a gua ufhuaraghavirou utu. Mauthughura marsi kamaghiusue, “Aleksander ti osimndigha mbiniñ.” Mauthughura a nona afharimuni inimire ikhaousua mem mbingeeghi. A men akaa ikaravaghousua. ³⁴ Mee ikaañi, a Judarir akoghin gumaghan mav, mee barbar nori nigha dii kamaghiusue, “Artemis iziini ikhiv iti. A Efesusini unjuuna asaarn amigh!” Men dindii aron injeendagh uthughun phuninin gu.

³⁵ Mauthughura Efesusini unjuuni ikhivan osiiran gumagh gumasir phoghin khava amiiva kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Efesesiin gumasi rako amisi gee oragh. Unuaghinan khavin gumasi rako amisi bar ikaañi. Akiman mavin izii Artemis ana ovheeni ikhegha zeghiri. Kamagha amuisima Efesusini unjuun ikiva, Artemisin riphen ko an akiman garir unjuun. ³⁶ Ee ikaañi, gumagha thav akaar kharsir guaragham thughatis phatighami. Kamagha amuisima gee inimire ikhii, gee uzuamira bigha thavi ramuan thaghiri. ³⁷ Gee gumaghan khaniin nigha khagh ze. Aniin Artemisin riphenan bigha thavo okemisi phati. Aniin Artemisin iziira afharavaesi phati. ³⁸ Demitriusin phorugha inaarir gumasi, mee osimndighan kha gumaghani ikhitima, osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenir rako osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumasi iti. Mee men osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir riphenan andar rikirami. ³⁹ Khara osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiriri uthugh phati. Kamagha amuisi gee osimndisi ikhiva, gee manj nomthegeh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir uthughun ziva anda rikirami. ⁴⁰ Romiin gumasi ee kha amuisi bighaanmba oraegh ziva, kamagh em mbikimanga, ‘Gee osimndighi iti.’ Ee amuisi bighan khavin mbiniñ phati. Mee bighan khaviusua azaraghtima, ee mbikimangamiri mbingimingji phati.” ⁴¹ A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha gumasi rako amisi amandasi mee gue.

20

Pol Masedonia distrighin ko Grighin distrigh zui

¹ Osimndigh givasima, Pol a Iesusin gin zui tharsi nombin aghan zaaousua men gia amuisi, mee zesima a mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niinga givagha a mena aghariri usuigha mea thaegha Masedonian distrighin gu. ² A Masedonian distrighin gugha Iesusin gina arui tharsi, mem mbingiva aghavagharan men nighinisigha niinga givagha, gumughun a Grighin unuaghinan gu. ³ A ikiniin phunini ko mbikethavin Grighin distrighini ikhegha ukur nigha Sirian distrighin manjamiusuava amuima, Judarii a mbisoghousuava mbingingiman mava rikiri. Kamagha amuisima, anj ukuarigh anji ivisima a nomthegha Masedonian distrighin zii. ⁴ A zima, Beriani unjuun gumaghan mav, Sopater, a Pirusin otar, an an phorugha zii. Aristarkus ri Sekundus, anin Tesalonaikani unjuun gumaghaniin ivhira an phorugha zii. Gaius, Derbenini unjuun gumagh ivhira an phorugha zii. Timoti gumaghan khaniin, Tikikus ri Trofimus, anin Esian distrighin gumaghaniin, mee bar ivhira Polin phorugha zii. ⁵ Gumasi kharsi ufhuaragha gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti. ⁶ Ee Filipaini unjuun ikhavire itima, iis phatisiri uvhuisiri uthuuri uthusi givasima, ee ukur nigha Filipaini unjuua

thaghi. Gumughun 5 pilani uthusi nomthegha givasima ee gua Troasini unjuun emiusua gara iti gumasi vatuiwi. Ee 7 pilani uthusi Troasini unjuuni ikhee. *

Pol Troasini unjuun Yutikus anja amuisima a nomthegha rikavhi

⁷ Avhughususani uthughun gini, Kraisina andarsi en phorugha ee uvhuisiri uthuur biighiusuegħa ramamiusuava zaa nori akuvagħa iti. Uthughun khavin Pol amiritusi rimaanra manjamiusua, kamagh anja akam ukura guavira ikħa rimaanranighan utu. * ⁸ Ee bar nori nigha gunavan phunininim mbikethavin amuisi riphenani iphini iti. Kha gunav anjarira avhirara iti. ⁹ Uthughun khavin gumaghani ikaman mav anji izii Yutikus. A gunavan punini mbikethavin bar iphire iti thavini, anjuu bar phuvira anja arimagħaniingħa amuisima, a mee gamiin niamiusua rithusiri ithimanja apheragħarava akuava onani. Polim mbingivire itima a iphina ikegħa daengħa unuaghinangi irii. Mee gua ana nigha anjan garima, a bar aremi. ¹⁰ Pol magħira gueghira, anji iphin guaghava ana umuigha. A kamagħiusue, “Gee avhigħavigha thaghiri. Ana anjamire iti.” ¹¹ Mauthughura Pol gunja avhen guavanambogħa, uvhuisiri uthuua biighiusuegħa gumasi rako amisi phorughava mee anda aphi mee anda amegħa. Pol mee mbingivire itima amin itira. Ma uthugh a zui. ¹² A zuima, mee anjamire iti gumaghani ikaman khav nigha anji riphenan gua bari phuvire inighinisi.

Pol Troasini unjuua ategħhava noni usuaniij Miletusini unjuun zii

¹³ Ee kamagħiusue, “Ee ukuran manjaniva Asosini unjuun Polina agheghiva ana nighi ukuran manjanga.” Pol nombi kamagħiusue, “Kħii utuavin manjanga.” Ee mamagħa amuigha Pola thaegħa ufhuaragħa ukur nigha Asosini unjuun zii. ¹⁴ Gumughun Pol Asosini unjuun ena aghegħa, en phorugħa ukuran khav nighava Mitilinini unjuun ze. ¹⁵ Amiritusi rimaanra ee ukuran gua Kiosini mighisiman mbiroghia athigha zii. Uthughun khavin gin ee zaa Samosin mighisim otoghava, amuritusi rimaanra ee zaa Miletusini unjuuno othuivigha giva. ¹⁶ Pol uthusira avhirara Esian distrighini ikħani iphiriphirigha, a uzuamira manji, Jerusalemini unjuuno otoghiva, Pentikosini uthughun ikħivan ganamiusua vhusvhusi. Mamagħa amuigha a Efesusini unjuungi indiragħa zaa Miletusini unjuuno oto. *

Pol Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanij vingeegħi

¹⁷ Ee Miletusini unjuuno otivighava Pol nombina aghan zaaousuava, Efesusini unjuun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphanij memiusua akaman amanda. * ¹⁸ Mauthughura mee zaava othuivisima, a mem mbingeegħi, “Gee kħii amuir othevi marsi ikaanji, kħii ufhuaragħavira

* **20:6** Ikeejsi gumasira avhirara nighinigha kamagħiusue, “Pol Filipain otogħa, Luk na aghegħa anja akua gu.” Kamagħa amuisima mbingingir othivhan khav iti, “ee”. (Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar 16.10in a gan.) **20:7** Ap 2.42; 2.46; 1 Ko 16.2; KTH

1.10 * **20:7** Ikeejsi gumasira avhirara kamagħi nighinisi, mee aghaan khavi amua, Iesusin ovhevheengħi nighinighisi. **20:10** 1 Kin 17.21 **20:16** Ap 18.21; 24.17; 1 Ko 16.8 * **20:16** Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaririm Mbighar 2.1in akaman gan. **20:17** Ap 18.21

* **20:17** Miletusini unjuun, a Efesusini unjuun muan an isaghuni iti. Anij thoon ambamban 50 kilometani utu. **20:18** Ap 18.19; 19.10

zaava Esian distrighin zegha othevir kharsigha amua, zaa thighiraou utu. ¹⁹ Judarii nam mbisoghousa mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisi khii bar nombi rikaphoghava osimndisi rako thaerpha ivhira Ikhivan inaarigha amui. ²⁰ Khii gena akuruvaghamera akama thavin gem mbikimiusua khii gee mbikimanga, kha avhighaviisi phatigha, uvhuaghuvhuagha gee riphenira azenara gen surea amui. ²¹ Khii akamana aghavaghara Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi koma igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisi vjingi kamaghiusue, 'Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva gen non othevir maghatisi thaeghiva Gotin gin maaniva, nighinighana aghavaghar ee non Ikhiv Iesusin ikhii.' ²² Gee oragh, Gotini Utum nan avheni ikava, thighira Jerusalem manjamiusua phuvira nam mbingeeghi. Khii kamagh ikeensi phati kha bighaan manmaghira namba othuivti. ²³ Khii kamagh bisir kharsigh ikaani, khii unjumbir ikii bar andar zuima Gotini Utum nam mbingi kamaghiusue, 'Rivinan kirthigh koma osimndisi namiusua gara iti.'

²⁴ Khii nombi kharighei nighinisi phati. Nani Ikhiv Iesus inaaran mavin nanga anjini. Inaaran khav a khara, khii bigha thav niamiusuava akirisisi. Gumagh non akhirisigh ana givaousua amui, kamaghira khii ivhira non inaara givaousua bar vhusvhusi. Inaaran khav a khara, Got non ukuarukuvan othiv gumasi rako amisi bar men khiva. Kamagha amuisima khii bisir kharsira akamana aghuuj ukuri.

²⁵ Gee oragh. Khii gen thoonj ikha Got kha bisigha ativamiri uthughuna akami ukuragha arui. Khii ikaani, thighira gee nomthegh nan khoman ganighem phatighami. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Khii bighan kuanmiusua avhighavhisi phatigha Gotin nighinisi bar gem mbingeeghi. Kamagha amuisima, thighira khii bar inderaghivira gem mbikimamiusua, gee kamagh Gotin isaghun ikii nori arimighi ireghemi, mara gen osimndighara. Khii nombi osimndisi phati. ²⁸ Gee nori noriviusua ganiva, ivhira Gotin gumasiri rako amisir gan. Gotini Utum geam mbisevisima gee Kraisina andersir gan. A bar andar ganamiusua gem mbisevi. Gee sivsiviir garir gumasir mini ikiva, Kraisina andersir ganiri. Got nombi nono Otaran naanan menjgi uvhuesi. ²⁹ Khii kamagh ikaani, khii gin gea thaegh manjitima, gumasir marsi afheera athir min gen thoonj zaami. Afheera athii sivsiviigha asighasisi moghira, Kraisina andersigha asighasiighemi. ³⁰ Gena tharsira Kraisina andersigha ikuusua khorira akaa vjngeeghi. Mee kamaghira amuightima Kraisina andersi men gin manjanga. ³¹ Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri. Khii ombaarir phunini ko mbikethavin gena aghan ikava amuisir othevi, gee andaghi nighinighiri. Khii arue rako rimangarir, thaerphar samira, mighasigha nighinisira aghuura uvhuaghuvhagha gem mbingiva, thange mbitia thava athisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, gee noriviusua inderaghivira ganighiri.

³² Khii thighira gee nigha Gotin afharia athisima, anjini ukuarukuvan akam gee ramuti gee gamgaentima Got bisir aghuura non gumasi rako

20:19 Ap 20.3 **20:22** Ap 19.21 **20:23** Ap 19.21; 21.4; 21.11; 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Ap 21.13; Ro 8.35; 2 Ko 4.1; 4.16; Ga 1.1; 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26-27** Ap 18.6; 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28; 1 Ti 4.16; Hi 9.14; 1 Pi 1.19; 5.2-4 **20:29** Mt 7.15; Jo 10.12; 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20; 1 Jo 2.19
20:31 Mk 13.37; Ap 19.8-10; 1 Te 2.11 **20:32** Ap 26.18; Ef 1.18; Kl 1.12; Hi 13.9

amisir raniingga.

³³ Khi igharisi gumasir silvari rakoma golri rako mbisasir vhusvhuisi phati. ³⁴ Gee norira ikeengga giva, khi nona afharimuunra amuisiri injaarir nombina akuruvaghava nombina aghan iti gumasi ivhira mena akuruvasi. ³⁵ Khi amuisiri injaari bar, kamagha andar gen khiva. Gee gamgaengi inariva bisi phatisi gumasira akuruvaghami. Kamaghira eni Ikhiv Iesus nombi amuisira akamangi nighinighami. A kamaghim mbikemi, 'Bigha aniiysi gumaghan inghinigh a bari ikhevisima, ma bigh nisir gumaghani inghinigh a sovi.'"

³⁶ Uthughun khavin Pol akaman khavim mbikemigha, a men phorugha mee barbar ithevia riphirighava, mee Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ³⁷ Mee bar aziava ana umuighava an thori. ³⁸ Pol mem mbingi kamaghiusue, "Gee nomthegh nan khoman ganighem thughatis phati." Bighan khaviusua, mee bar osemigha bar nighinighava avheenji. Mauthughura mee Polin akuava, ukuran manjamiusua zui.

21

Pol ukur nigha Jerusalemni unjuun zii

¹ Ee mee thaegha ukur nigha Kosin mighsimami usuavira zii. Amiritusi rimaanra ee Rodesin mighsiman ze. Ee Rodesin mighsima thaegha Patarani unjuun ze. ² Ee Pataranini unjuuni ukuran mavo otosima, a Fonisian distrighin zima, ee an binigha zii. ³ Ee Saiprusin mighsiman gara, agharan guvina amandaghava anji indiragha, Sirian distrighin zii. Ee Tairini unjuuna aghegga ukuran iti bisi anamogha anda rarighousua. ⁴ Ee anamogh Kraisina andarsiviusua gara gua men ganighava 7 pilani uthusir mena aghani ikhee. Uthughun khavin Gotini Utum mem mbikemisima mee Poli mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii Jerusalemni unjuun manja thaghiri." ⁵ Mauthughura ukur Tairini unjuuna thamraghaousava amuima, Kraisina andersi nona amuuir rako boorir akua en gini unjuuni ikhivana akiran guava onarana ataan ee bar ithevia riphirigha Gotin phorugham mbingeeghi. ⁶ Ee men phorugha ivhira nona aghariri usuigha givagha, ee ukur nigha zuima mee nomthegha nor riphenir zii.

Gotina ambuun gumaghan mav Agabus akaman mavin Polia anijji

⁷ Uthughun khavin ee Tairini unjuuna thaegha Tolemesini unjuuno othuvigha, uthughun aghuun Kraisina andarsigha anijigava ee men phorugha uthughuni uvhuavire men phougha ikhee. ⁸ Amiritusi rimaanra ee mea thaegha Sisariani unjuuno othuvigha Filivi riphenan iti. A Ikhivana akamana aghuun ukurir gumaghan mav. Filiv a 7 pilan gumasir thoonn gumaghan mav Iesum mbisevisi gumasir akuruvasir gumagh. ⁹ A guvani ikaman phunini ko phunini iti, mee Gotina ambuunna amisir marsir mina akami ukuri.

¹⁰ Ee nom uthusir marsi Sisariani unjuuni itima, Gotina ambuun gumaghan mav, Agabus, a Judian distrighini ikhegga Sisariani unjuun

20:33 1 Sml 12.3; 1 Ko 9.11-12; 2 Ko 7.2 **20:34** Ap 18.3; 1 Ko 4.12; 1 Te 2.9 **20:35** Mt 10.8; 2 Ko 11.9; 11.12; Ef 4.28; 1 Te 4.11; 2 Te 3.8 **20:36** Ap 21.5 **20:38** Ap 20.25 **21:4** Ap 20.23; 21.12 **21:6** Ap 20.36 **21:8** Ap 6.5; 8.5; 8.26; 8.40; Ef 4.11; 2 Ti 4.5 **21:9** Jol 2.28; Ap 2.17 **21:10** Ap 11.28

zeghiri. ¹¹ A ena aghan zaava Pol noni ivha dira arikhavan nona afharimuuni koma suani ikhegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gotini Utum kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Kamaghira Judarir akhoghin gumasir marsi Jerusalemni unjuuni ikava, arikhavan khavin guav ikeghiva ana nigh muu igharisiri unuaghinan gumasira aniinga.’”

¹² Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, ee koma Sisariani unjuun gumasi rako amisi Jerusalemni manjan Polin thivava anga aghori. ¹³ Mem mbikemisima Pol mee ikaragha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gee thoghousua aziava nan nava amuima a magharisi? Mee na ikeghemi, anaan indera. Khii Iesusin iziin Jerusalemna avhen aremighemi, anaan ivhira indera.” ¹⁴ Pol bar athuesima ee ana athaegha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Got bigha thavin nira amuamusua ramutima anaan mara nimba othuiv.”

Pol Judian distrighi rivinan kirthighan itima mee ano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri

(Sapta 21.15--26.32)

Pol gua Jerusalemni unjuuno oto

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Uthusir marsir gin ee bisiar rikirigha givagha Jerusalemni unjuun guavanambosima Sisariani unjuuni itir Kraisin suren gumasi rako amisi, mena marsi ena akua gua Nasoni riphenan ee athisima ee anamoghi iti. A Saiprusin mighsiman gumagh. A bari ufhuaraghaviran Kraisin suren gumaghan mav. ¹⁷ Ee gua Jerusalemno othuisivisa Kraisina andarsi emiusua bari inighinisi. ¹⁸ Amiritusi rimaanra, Pol ena marsir phorugha Jemsin ganamiusua zui. Kha uthughun Kraisina andarsir gumasira aphan bar ivhire iti. ¹⁹ Poli uthughun aghuun menga aniinga, kamaghiusue, “Ikhiv bisira avhirara igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisira arighan nanja amuisima, khii andar gun gem mbingeeghi.”

Gumasir arura aphan Goti riphenan manjamiusua Polim mbingeeghi

²⁰ Kraisin phoesi tharsi, men gumasira aphan kamagh oraegha Gotin izii ufhi. Mee Polim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Ena avheenmprom, nii ikaaji Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisir avhirara nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti. Mee Moses osirisir otheviviusuava bar aghavaghari. ²¹ Gumasir marsi akaman niinga asava niin gina amaanga nim mbingi kamaghiusue, nii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir thoonn itir Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi vingiva Moses osirisir othevir gin manjan men thevi. Nii kamaghiusue, ‘Gen non boorir momoonn niro ofhisia righora thaghiri, Judarii ee nono othevi ramua thaghiri.’ ²² Ee ikaaji, mee nii zesira akamam mba oraegha giva. Ee nomthegh manmaghira ramuti? ²³⁻²⁴ Ee nii ramuangamiro othiva thavin gun nim mbikemightima nii anaan ramuri. Nii kamagh ramuightima, gumasi rako amisi ganigh ikeengim mbikimaanga. Mee anga asira akaar kharsi anda guisimbaanran akaa phati. En phorugha khagh iti gumaghan phunini ko phunini Gotin phorugha akama ringirana aghavagharan mavi amui. Nii mee nigh manjiva gee Gotina arimasi

rifhaan̄ni uzueghousua othivhan khav̄i ramuri. N̄i aphurapuramir aghee rako bisighi uvhuesightima, mee nona aphaniraarisighi isaami. Judarir akogh̄in gumasi kamagh ikaan̄i n̄i ivhira Moses osirisiro othevir gin zui. * 25 Uthughun khavin igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi marsi ivhira Iesusin gin zui, ee non nighinighani mbigharan mav osirigha memiusua fhomirama ane amanda. Ee mbingi kamaghiusue, ‘Gee mee marvir guagha anindir aghaer rama thaghiri. Gee ivhira n̄ae itira asisi rako asisi mee ufhuri rafhava mbisosi tharsi rama thaghiri, nori niava akuira othevir maghatisir ramua thaghiri.’ ”

26 Kamagha amuisima Pol thaegha gua gumasir kharsi nighava, amiritusi rimaan̄ra a men phorugha gua mee norira Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄ni uzueghousua othevir khasigha amui. A gin gua Goti riphenam mbirogh̄in gugha Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir an̄ga anindi gumasi v̄inḡi kamaghiusue, “Ee Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄ni uzueghemiri oririvhani uthugha givousua ramutima, mee emiusua uvhuaghiuvhuaghiva aphuraphurir ohevira ramuan̄ga.”

Judarira akhogh̄in gumasi Goti riphenam mbirogh̄in Polini usaira

27 Uthusir 7 p̄la givousuava amuima Judarir akhogh̄in gumasi Esian distrigh̄in iti tharsi Gotin riphenam mbirogh̄in Polin gani. Mee gumasi rako amisir navighi inivima mee Polini usuiragha kamagh d̄i mbingeeghi, 28 “Israeliin̄n akhogh̄in gumasi, gee ena akura! Gumaghan khav, en gumasi rako amisira rafaravaghava, igharis gumasir rako unuimbar igharis tharsi bar men surea amui. A Moses osirisir othevi ko Goti riphenan̄ga asighasighousua mbingeeghi. A ivhira Grighiin̄na akaman̄ga aghuuir gumasir marsi nigha, Goti riphenam mbirogh̄i athigha zui. Ma gumagh Got nombiusua mbisevir riphenam mbirogh̄in z̄iiva an̄ra amuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaan̄n maghatiighemi.” 29 (Mee ufhuaragha Efesusini unjuun gumaghan mav, Trofimusin garima, a Polin phoruhga Jerusalem̄ni unjuuni ikhivana avhena arui. Mee kamagh nighinisi, Pol ana nigha Gotin riphenam mbirogh̄in gu.)

30 Mee Jerusalem̄ni unjuuni ikhivan iti gumasi rako amisi bar men navighi ninivima, mee atamatamira akh̄irisiigha zii. Mee Goti riphena mbirogh̄in Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbirogh̄in iti rivinan ithiman ikhiva aphui. *

Romiin̄ni mbizorsir gumasi Polini usaira

31 Mauthughura Judarir akhogh̄in gumasi rako amisi arimamiusuavira amuirim mbizorughan Polia amuima Romiin̄n mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan oraghi. Uthughun khavini mbingingim̄n gua kamagh an̄m mbato, Jerusalem̄in gumasi rako amisi nori visosi. 32 Mauthughura a uzuamira mbizorsir gumasir garir gumasi rako mbizorsir gumasir marsi nigha, mee akh̄irisiigha

* **21:23-24** N̄i Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Inaari vigharan 18.18in gan, ivhira Namba 6.1-21in gan. **21:25** Ap 15.29 **21:26** Nam 6.13; Ap 24.18; 1 Ko 9.20 **21:27** 2 Ti 1.15 **21:28** Ese 44.7; Ap 6.13 **21:29** Ap 20.4; 24.5-6; 2 Ti 4.20 * **21:30** Rivinira avh̄irara Goti ripheni ighuisima, igharis gumasi ufharaghavira iti rivinana avhen manjan̄ga. Akaman khav, “Mee Goti riphenan mbirogh̄in Polini usuiragha ana ukurugha zui,” a rivinan namba 2 mbingeeghi. Mee uvhuarira Goti riphena mbirogh̄in itir rivinan itiman ikhiva aphui, khara namba 2in rivinani ithim. Kamagha amuisi gumasi rako amisi an̄anan ikhivan nori akuvagha iti, khara Goti riphena rivinan namba 1 ana ighuisi thav.

gua gumasi rako amisira avhira itira ananan zui. Mauthughura Poli mbisuesi gumasi, mee mbizorughan gumaghan ikhiv koma anm mbizorsir gumasir ganigha Pola thaghi. ³³ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan zaa Polini usuiragha mem mbinjeema, mee ukuaghavan phuninina ana ikhee. A Judarir akoghin gumasir azaaghi, “Khara thinnra, a theeghinanga amui?” ³⁴ Maghira avhira ikhivan khavin avhen iti tharsi mee phura atamatamira bisi vinjeeghi. Mee ninnin maghatigha amuima, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghan aphan inderaghivira bigha thav ikeensi phati. Kamagha amuigha a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima, mee ana nigha nori no riphenan zui. ³⁵ Pol riphenan khavina andirighana othuiuusuava amuima mee anm mbisoghousua bar khaghira ana risi. Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasi anji isaghuphigha zui. ³⁶ Gumasi rako amisira avhira men gin zui tharsir men dii kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Anm mbisueghti, ana aremighiri!”

Pol non nighinisir aghavagharir gun Judarir niaz

³⁷ Mee Pol nigha mbizorsir gumasir iti riphenana avhen manjamiusuava amuima, a men gumaghan ikhiv Grighinna akaman anna azaaghi, “Khi bigha thavin niim mbikimangami, o?”

Mauthughura mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan anna azaaghi, “Nii Grighinna akamam mbinjeeghi? ³⁸ Khi kamaghisue, nii Isivinni unuaghinan gumagh. Isivinni gumaghan mav, a fhomira gavmanin phorugha mbisogha, 4,000in gumasi maghatisi nigha gua gumasi iti phatisira ananan gu. Nii ma gumaghara ti?” ³⁹ Ana anm mbikemisima, Pol kamaghim mbinjeeghi, “Phati. Khi Judarir akhoghin gumagh, khi Silisian distrighina avhen itiri unjuun Tarsusin gumagh. Khi izii itiri unjuun ikhivan gumagh. Khi niim mbinjeeghi, nii nam mbinaminaan ratightima, khi akama thavin gumasi rako amisi vikimamisua.” ⁴⁰ Anm mbinjeema mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan anm mbikemisi, Pol andirighani utugha non afharara gumasi rako amisi rikagharisi. Mee barbar inimire iti. Mauthughura a Hibruiinna akaman mem mbinjeeghi.

22

Pol gumasir phorugha mbinjeeghi

¹ Pol kamaghisue, “Nana andarsi rako nani inasi, gee oragh. Khi thighira inderaghavira gen niaghaami. Khi osimndigha thavi amuisi phati.”

² Mee anm mbarasima, a Hibruna akaman mem mbinjeema, mee bar inimire iti. Pol kamaghim mbinjeeghi, ³ “Khi Judarir akhoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghamuun Tarsusini unjuun nam mbate, a Silisian distrighin iti unjuu. Gumughun khi Jerusalem unjuun ikhava aghuuni. Khi Gamalielin afharimuuni itima a Judarir othevir nan surea amuisima, khi bar inderaghivirama anda ikaani. Gee thighira Gotin gin manjamiusuava bar aghavagharisi moghira, khi ivhira mamaghira. ⁴ Khi fhomira Kraisina andarsira fharavagha mem mbisosima mee arighiri. Gumasi rako amisi barbar meni

usuighava ukuaghaviir mee ikava mee niava rivinan kirthighana avhen mee arisi. ⁵ Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiri riphenira avheri iti gumasi bar nano othevi ikaani, gee mena azaantima, mee andar gun gem mbikimanga. Mee Damaskusini iti Judarira akhoghin marsiviusuava osirisiri mbigharir marsir nanja aninjisima khii utuavin gua non nighinighan kamaghiusue, 'Khii thighira manjiva Kraisina andarsi nighiva rivinan kirthighan garir gumaghan min mee nighiva Jerusalem ziva, mbizasir mee raniingami.' Kamagha amuigha khii bighan khaviusua Damaskusini unjuun zui."

Pol manmaghira amuigha thighira nighinighana aghavaghar Iesusin iti

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma 26.12-18)

⁶ Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, "Khii arona ararighan Damaskusini unjuum mbiroghin zuima, anaran gamgaan mav Gotini unjuuni ikhegha bar nanji isira. ⁷ Khii unuaghinangi irighava orasima, itiin mav nam mbingeeghi, 'Sol! Sol! Nii manmaghiusavira nara afharavasi?' ⁸ Mauthughura khii anja azara, 'Ikhiv, nii thiiira?' Mauthughura ma ithiin kamaghiusue, 'Khii Nasaretiin gumagh Iesus, nii nara afharavasi.' ⁹ Uthughun khavin nan phorugha zui tharsi, mee anaran khavin ganigha, mbinginghiiva oraghava, inderagha kamagh ikeensi phati, thiiira em mbingeeghi.

¹⁰ Mauthughura kha anja azaaghi, 'Ikhiv, khii manmaghira ramuti?' Ikhiv nam mbingeeghi, 'Nii rikavighiva Damaskusini unjuum maani. Gumagha thav gumughun munagh, khii niimiusua mbisevisiri injaari bara, andar gun niim mbikimanga.' ¹¹ Maghira anaran khav nana arimaghaniin mbighiravirama aniiingi isirasima, khii gari phati. Kamagha amuisima nan phorugha iti tharsi mee nona afharir nan usuiragha na nigha Damaskusin gu.

¹² Gumughun gumaghan mav, anji izii Ananias, a Gotin apheen ikava, Moses osirisir othevi bar inderaghavira andar gin zui. Damaskusin iti Judariiina akhoghin guamasi rako amisi kamaghiusue, 'A gumaghan aghuun.' ¹³ A zaa nan gani. A nana aghani utugha, nam mbingeeghi, 'Nana avheenphom, Sol, niina arimaghaniin nomthegha inderaghi.' Mauthughura, khii maghira Ananasin garima, ¹⁴ a nam mbingeeghi, 'Ena avhavir Got non vhusvhus ikaanmuisua nia mbisevi. Nii ohevira Aghuigha Amui Gumagh, anji iziin mav Iesus nii an ganiva, ana akamdoonin othuivi vingimingivo oraghaousua Got nia mbisevi. ¹⁵ Mamagha amuigha nii anja akami ukuniva, nii ganighava oraesi bisir gun gumasi rako amisi bar andar gun mem mbikimri. ¹⁶ Thighira nii theeghinamiusua gara iti? Nii rikavighiva Iesusin izii rimboraghtima khii nii urueghtima Got niino othevir maghatisi amosighemi.' "

Got igharisiri unuaghinan gumasiviusua Pol amanda

¹⁷ Mauthughura Pol mbingi guava kamaghiusue, "Khii gumughun nomthegha Jerusalem zeghava, khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin gugha Gotin phorugha mbingivi khava irimin min bighan mavin gani. ¹⁸

Khii Ikhivan garima a nam mbinjgeeghi, 'Nii uzuamira rikavighiva Jerusalema thaegh maani. Nii khagh nana akami ukuntima, mee anj mbaraeghem phatighami.' ¹⁹ Kha ana ikara, 'Ikhiv, gumasi kharsi ikaani, khii Gotin phorugha mbinjgeer riphenigha arua gumasi rako amisi nighinisira aghavaghari niin iti tharsiri usuigha mee rivinan khirthigha arigha, mee mbisosi. ²⁰ Uthughun mavin niin akami ukurir gumaghan khav Stiven, mee anj mbisuesima anja aremi. Khii anja aghani utughav ikava, nan arimaghaniinj othivhan khavin garima a indera. Mee Stiveni mbisuesima ana aremisi tharsir, khii men shaaririghi ighuvaghavi iti.' ²¹ Mauthughura Ikhiv nam mbinjgeeghi, 'Nii maani. Khii igharisiri unuaghinan iti gumasi rako amisiviusua, nia amandi.' "

Polì mbizorsi gumasi vinjì kamaghiusue, khii Romiijn gumagh

²² Ma uthughun Judarii orasima Polì mbinjgeema, mee anj mbizeva oraghan iphirphiri. Maghamuigha mee ithiiria akarava anjaravasi, "Anj mbisueghtima ana aremi. Kamagha amuisi gumagha thavi unuaghinan ikeghem thughastis phati." ²³ Mee atamatamira ithiria akarava non shariri uruari atamatamira mara anda usuava unuaghini uroghova iphiisuava, nori Polina akaman khavi oraghan bar iphiriphigha kamagha amui. ²⁴ Maghira Romiijn mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, nom mbizorsir gumasi vijngeema, mee Polim mbisoghiva ana azasighousuava, ana nigha mee nori itiri riphenan gu. A kamagh inderagh ikaanmiusua, manmaghira amuisima mee Pol kamagh ana anjaravasi. Kamagha amuisi a bighan khav ikaanmiusua, nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemi, "Gee anje fhasoroghiva anja azaansigh." ²⁵ Mee Pola fhasoroghousuava anja agharaniinj koma usuaniinj ikhee. Pol garima mbizorsir gumaghana aphan anja aghan utughavitima Pol kamagh anja azara, "Romiijn gavmano osirisir othiva thav Romiijn unuaghinan gumagha thav ramuamiusua gee mbinambasi, o phati? Khii Romiijn gumagh. Gee nana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenanga athisi phatigha na fhasoroghousuava amui." *

²⁶ Uthughun khavin mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan aphan kamagh oraeghava, Romiijn mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiusua gua anj mbinjgeeghi, "Nii manmagh ramuti? Khara Romiijn gumaghra." ²⁷ Maghira mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Poliusua gua anja azaaghi, "Nii nam mbikim, nii Romiijn gumaghara?" Ana anj mbikemisima Pol ana ikaragha kamaghiusue, "Anje, kira." ²⁸ Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Khii nona anjgiro ovhisiri uvhuesan ikhiv amuigha, thighira khii Romiijn gumaghara." Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, "Nani inaghaves, a Romiijn gumagh, kamagha amuisima khii Romiijn gumagh." ²⁹ Mauthughura anja azaansighousuava amui gumasi mee kamagh

22:19 Ap 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11 **22:20** Ap 7.58; 8.1 **22:21** Ap 9.15; 13.2; 13.46; Ga 1.15-16; 1 Ti 2.7 **22:22** Ap 21.36 **22:25** Ap 16.37 * **22:25** Nii akaman khav ikaanmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaram Mbigharan 16.37in iti thavin gan. Romiijn othivhan mav kamagh mbinjgeeghi, "Mee Romiijn gumagha thav phurama ana fhasoroeghem thughatis bar phati." **22:29** Ap 16.38

oraeghava, uzuamira norighe ekuigha isaghuni utuivighav iti. Mauthughura ukuaghaviir Pol ikesi mbizorsir gumaghan ikhiv a ikaani, Pol Romiin gumaghara. Kamagha amuisima a ivhira avhighevighi.

Pol Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenana avhena akami ukuri

³⁰ Amiritusi rimaanra mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan bar inderaghivire ikaaniusua, Pol manmaghira amuisiro othivha amuisima, Judarii anm mbingeeghi. A Pola fhirigha, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikii rako, Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasi bar men diisima, mee zaa nori akuvagha itima, a Pol nigha gua mena arimasi rifhaan anara fhasima a utughav iti.

23

¹ Pol rikirava Judariro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasir garava kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, ‘Khii Gotina arimasi rifhaan inderaghavirama aruava, ivhira othevira aghuigha amua zaa thighiraou utu.’ ” ² Pol kamaghim mbikemisima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananaias, Polin aghan iti gumasi vingiva ana akamndoonim mbisoghousua mbingeeghi. ³ Mauthughura Pol kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Got ivhira nii mbisueghemi! Nii, uphughuphurisi rivinan mina amuisima mee akiran rimini ughuran nia aghevi. Mee avhen an maghatigha thavin ganighem thughatis phati. Nii maghira rapheraghav ikiva Moses osirisir othevir iphini uthugha nano osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan nam mbisoghousuava mem mbingeeghi. Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisisi.” *

⁴ Mauthughura Polin aghani utuivighav iti gumasi kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv akaman maghatigha thavin anm mbikima thaghiri.” ⁵ Mauthughura Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii kamagh ikeensi phati, a Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anga anindi gumasiri ikhiv. Gotim mbigharano osir kamagh iti, ‘Akaar maghatisir gee norir garir gumasir ikii vikima thaghiri.’ ”

⁶⁻⁸ Pol ikaani igharis Sadiusiin akoghin gumasir marsi rako Farisiin akoghin gumasir marsi ivhiriiri usuisira ananan iti. Sadiusiin gumasi kamaghiusue, “Aremisi gumasi rako amisi mee nomthegh rikavhighem phatighami.” Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, “Enseli rako unduu iti phati.” Farisiin akoghin gumasi kamaghiusue, “Phati, ovheenga guesi tharsi nomthegh rikavhami.” Mee ivhira kamaghiusue, “Enseli rako unduu iti.” Kamagha amuisima a Judariro osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenana avhen iti gumasir diigha kamaghim mee mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsi, khii Farisiinna akoghin gumaghan mav, nani inaghaves a Farisiin akoghin gumagh maghi.

23:1 Ap 24.16; 1 Ko 4.4; 2 Ko 1.12; 2 Ti 1.3 **23:2** 1 Kin 22.24; Jer 20.2; Jo 18.22-23

23:3 Wkp 19.35; Lo 25.1-2; Mt 23.27-28; Jo 7.51 * **23:3** Wok Pris 19.15 kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumagh a inderaghivira osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiri.” Pol ti mbingingiman khavin angi nighinigha kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Nii Moses osirir othevigha afhimisisi.” **23:5** Kis 22.28 **23:6-8** Ap 4.2; 24.15; 24.21; 26.5; Fl 3.5Mt 22.23; Mk 12.18; Lu 20.27

Nani nighinighana aghavaghar kamagh iti, ovheenjsi tharsi nomthegh rikavami. Mee bighan khaviusua na nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenanga athi.”

Uthughun khavin Polim mbingingim menja amuisima Farisiin gumasi rako Sadiusiin gumasi mee noria biighava, nori vatosi. ⁹ Kamagha amuisima athoroghan ikhivo otosi, Farisiinna marsi Judariro othevi ikeenjsi gumasi uthuivighava ambuura, mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav osimndisi anj phati. A ti guisimbaanram mbingimati, ensel thav o utuma thav anj mbikemighamati.” ¹⁰ Meno othorough bara aghavagharigha mbizorugho otosima mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan avhighevhiigha, Judarii Polim mbisoghiva anji ikutima, a biighireghemi. Kamagha amuisima a nom mbizorsir gumasi vikemisima mee gueghira ani usuiraghava ana nigha mbizorsir gumasi riphenan gu.

¹¹ Ikhiv rimaan anjmba athogha kamaghiusue, “Nii avhighavhigha thaghiri! Nii Jerusalem nan gunim mbikemisi moghira nii thighira maanj nan gun Romini unjuun iti gumasi vikim.”

Judarii Poli mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua akama rikiri

¹² Arama amiritusir rimaanra Judarir akoghin gumasir marsi nori akuvagha Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava Gotin phorughava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee kamagh akama rikiri, “Ee aghaa thav o rimi rameghem phatigh, ikii maanj mee Poli mbisueghtima anja aremighemi.” ¹³ Akama rikirisi gumasir kharsi rimbomboni gua 40 afhira. ¹⁴ Mee Judarir akoghin gumasira aphan rako Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasir ikiiviusua gua kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Ena akama ringiran khav kamaghiusue, ‘Ee Polim mbisueghti ana aremighatima, ee gin aghaa thava ramanga.’” ¹⁵ Kamaghini geegha osimndisiva orasi gumasigha, gee akaman mu mbizorsir gumaghan ikhivaaghava amandaghtima, a Polina akuva gena aghan ziiri. Gee anj khorira amuighiva ana aku zii. Ee bisia rikirighiva anjiviusua gan ikaami. A zii emba othuivamiri uthughura ee anj mbisueghtima ana aremighemi.”

¹⁶ Mem mbingeema Polin amighan otar oraegha gua mbizorsir gumasir riphenan Pol mbikemi. ¹⁷ Mauthughura Pol Romiin mbizorsir gumaghan aphanan diigha kamaghiusue, “Otaran ikaman khav nigh mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphananamiviusua maanj. A bigha thavim mbikimamiviusua.” ¹⁸ Mauthughura 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh a Polin amighan otar nigha mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphanamiviusua zui. 100 pilani mbizorsir gumasir gari gumagh kamaghiusue, “Pol rivinan kirthighan ikava nan diigha ma otarana aku niina aghan zaaousua nam mbikemi. A niim mbikimanjamira akaman mav iti.”

¹⁹ Mauthughura mbizorusir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan otaran afharini usuiragha aninj mbininiin gugha maghirama anja azaaghi, “Nii theeghinan nam mbikimamiviusua?” ²⁰ Otaran ikaam kamaghiusue, “Judarii Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava akama rikirigha gurum rimaanra Polina aku zaaousua niimiviusua giia amui. Mee khoru amua kamaghiusue, a manjtitima Judariro osimndisiva

oragha anda rikirir riphenan inderaghavira anm mbingimingi nianja. ²¹ Gumasir rimbomboni 40 afira, mee an aravava anmiusua moonji. Kamagha amuisi nii mem mbaraghan thaghiri. Mee aghaa thav ko rimi rameghem phatigh maanji Poli mbisueghti ana aremigh givaghtima mee aghaa ramamiusuava akama ringiran mavi amui. Mee thighira niina akaman injarighaousua gara iti.” ²² Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan ana amandagha akamana aghavagharan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Nii nam mbikemisi bighan khavin gun thavin mbikiman bar thaeghri.”

Mee Pol amandasima a gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv, Feliksiusua gu

²³ Mmbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan, non mbizorisi gumasi 100 pilan gari gumaghan phuninin diigha kamagh aniiym mbingeeghi. “Anjo 200 pila mbizoruser gumasi rako 70 pilan hosir gumasi rako 200 pilan ahusir gumasi akumakumighiri Gee 9 okloghin thighira rimaan Sisariani unjuum maanji. ²⁴ Nii Pol iphira aphiighemir hosi tharsi ivhira anda nighiri. A inderaghavira maanji gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksia othuivhami.”

²⁵ Mbizorusi gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan kamaghi mbighar osiri.

²⁶ Khii Klodius Lisias. Khii bar iphin iti gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Feliksiusua mbighar osiri. Uthughun aghuun, nii inderaghavira ikhii. ²⁷ Judarii gumaghan khavi mbisueghtima ana aremighaousua anni usuire. Khii kamagh ikaanji, a Romiin gumagh, kamagha amuigha khii nom mbizorsir gumasir phorugha guava ana nii. ²⁸ Khii kamagh inderaghavire khaanmuisua, mee theghinan bighaanmuisuava akaman angasi. Kha ana nigha men osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan gu. ²⁹ Khii mena azarisima mee nono othevir marsi vingingir anga amuava phura mbizeer marsir angu inivhii. Mee phura bighan khina thaviusua ana nigh riviran khirthighara athighami o anm mbisueghtima anja aremighem thughatisi bar phati. ³⁰ Khii oraeghava ikaanji, mee anm mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava, mongava akaa visosima khii uzuamira kha gumagh niimiusuava ana amandi. Akaman anga asir gumasi ivhira, mee niina arimasi rifhaan nom mbingimingira amuamiusua, khii mem mbikemi.

³¹ Mauthughura mbizorsir gumasi akamam mbaraegha rimaan Polin akua gua Antipatrisini unjuuno oto. ³² Amiritusi rimaanra hosir gumasi an phorugha zuima, igharis mbizorsir gumasir marsi nomthegeha Jerusalem no riphenan gue. ³³ Pol hosir zui gumasir phorugha gua Sisariani unjuuno otoghava mbighar nigha gavmanin gumaghan ikhiva aningava Pol ivhira anga anni. ³⁴ Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbigharan khavin ganigha Polina azaaghi, “Nii mana distrighin gumagh?” Ana anm mbikemisima Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii Silisian distrighin gumagh.” Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv kamagh oraegha, ³⁵ kamaghiusue, “Akaman niinga asir gumasi mee khagho othuivghtima khii niino osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirami.” A Herotin riphenan ikhivan Pola athigha inderavira an ganamiusua, mem mbikemi.

24

Judarir akhoghin gumasir aphaní Polin osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiramir riphenan iti

¹ Uthusir 5 pila givasima, Judarir akhoghin gumasi aphanir marsi rako, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikhiv, Ananias, koma Romiijn gavman osirisir othevi ikeenji gumaghan mav, anji izii Tertulus, mee bar Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Mee Polí asira akaman gun gavmanin gumaghan ikhivam mbikemighava, mee akaman khaviusua Pol nigh osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenara arighaousua. ² Gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv Polin diisima ana avhen gusima, Tertulus a Romiijn gavmano osirisir othevi ikeenji gumaghan mav Judarir akoghin gumasiviusua utughava, Felixin arimasi rifhaan maghira akaar Feliksi mbingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan ikhiv Feliks, nii ena akurasima ee uthughun uruaraanra bar inderaghivire iti. Nii nighinisira aghuura ena akuruvaghava en unuaghinana avhen iti bisira avhirara rikiri. ³ Ee bisir kharsir garava mighasigha niim mbinambi. Feliks, nii bar gumaghan aghuun kinara.

⁴ Khii niini usuiraghtima nii uthughuni uruaran ikeghem thughatis phati, nii inderaghivira ena akaman othivhani uvhuaanra oraghaousuava, khii niina azaaghi. ⁵ Ee kha gumaghan garima anjo osimndisira avhirira amui. A Judari itira anjanir guava mbizorsir ikiigha amuima anda othuivi, a Nasretiijn akoghin* gumasir marsi aphan mav. ⁶⁻⁸ A ivhira Goti riphena ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaan ni mbizegh maghatighousuava amui. Ee bighan khaanmuisua, ee anji usuir. * Kamagha amuisi nii nombi gumaghan khavin azaraghiva, nii inderaghivira ee anja asira akaa tharsi ikeengemi.”

⁹ Mauthughura Judarii ivhira Tertulusin akuruvagha akaar Poli asava, kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Bisir kharsi bar guisimbaanra.”

Pol Feliksi mbingeeghi

¹⁰ Mauthughura gavmanin gumaghan ikhiv mbikimamiusua afharvhen anja asarasima, Pol kamaghi mbingeeghi, “Khii ikaanj, ombarira avhirara nii gumasi rako amisir kharsiro osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumagh. Kamagha amuisima nii oragh, nan nav niina akam ikaravaghan bar indera. ¹¹ Nii atamatamira azaansighiva nii kamagh ikeengemi khii Jerusalem gugha Gotin izii ufhua zaa 12 pilan uthusir gin khii niina arimasir rifhaanji utu. ¹² Judarii Goti riphena mbiroghin nan garima khii akaman gumagha thavi mbisuesi phati. Mee nan garima, khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenir guva gumasi rako amisir phorugha ivhiri tharsir usuirasi phati. Khii ivhira Jerusalemni itir gumasi rako amisir phorugha bisi tharsigha amuisi

24:5 Ap 6.13; 16.20; 17.6; 21.28; 1 Pi 2.12; 2.15 * **24:5** Akaman khaan “Nasretiijnna akhoghin gumasir marsi” kha akamambaanm mbinijn kamagh gu “Kraisini andarsi.” Iesus Nasretin ikava aghuunji kamagha amuisima mee Iesus Nasretin gumaghan anja arisi.

24:6-8 Ap 21.28-30 * **24:6-8** Ikaanmaran gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, mbingingiman mav ivhira khagh iti. A kamagh iti. “Ee non otheviusua ana nigha osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir riphenan rarighaousua. Phati, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias non gumasir phorugha zaava en thoonn anji usuiragha anji ikua, kamaghim mbingeeghi, ‘Gumagha thijn nii osimndigh Polin iti, nii Feliksusua maani.’ ” **24:11** Ap 21.17; 21.26; 24.17

bar phati. ¹³ Mee thighira nanja asira akaa, anda guisimbaarana akaa phati. Mee nii mbikimangamira akaa anda viniñ thav iti phati.

¹⁴ Khii guisimbaarjam mbingeeghi, khii ee nona avhavar gin gua Gotini izii ufhi. Iziin khav 'Kraisina andersi' Judarii mee kamaghiusue, 'Khorigha amui tharsi.' Khii bar nighinighana aghavaghar Moseso osirisir othevir ikava, Gotina ambuunñ gumasi osirisir akaar iti. ¹⁵ Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikava kamagh ikaani, ariighiresi gumasi tharsi a nomthegeh mee ramutima mee rikavhami. Gumasira aghui rako maghatisi ivhira rikavhami. A ramuangamir bighaan, khii anmuisua gari. Akaman nanja asir gumasi ivhira bighan khaviusua gara iti. ¹⁶ Kamagha amuisima nana avhen iti gumagh kamaghiusue, 'Khii mighasigha, Gotina arimasi rifhaanñ koma gumasira arimasi rifhaanñ ivhira, othivhana aghuunñ gin manjamiusua, mamagha amuigha khii inderaghaviri injaari.'

¹⁷ Khii ombaarir marsiri unuimbar igharis tharsi ikhegha, nomthegha Jerusalem ze. Khii Goti anindi bisi rako Judarir gumasir rako amisira asasira akuruvaghamira anjiro ovhisi, anda nigha ze. ¹⁸ Khii Goti riphenan manjamiusua, mamagha amuigha khii Gotina arimasi rifhaanñ uzueghemiro othiva amuigha givagha khii gu. Mee nan garima khii Goti riphenam mbiroghin ikava uzuegha giva. Gumasira avhirara nan phorugha iti phatighava, niniira avhirara ivhira phati. * ¹⁹ Mauthughura Judarir akhoghin gumasi marsi Esian distrighini iti tharsi, mee Jerusalem zegha nani usuirasi tharsi, mee osimndigha thav nani ikhivire ikhiva, mee norira khagh ziva, niina arimasi rifhaanñ nana osimndisiva oraeghiva anda rikirami. ²⁰ Uthughun kavin Judarii nano osimndisiva oraegha giva. Nii mena zaaraghtima mee kha amuisiro othivhan maghatigha thavin ganighiva nori niim mbikimanga. ²¹ Khii ti men thoonñ utughav ikha diigha mbikemisi mee anaanñ vhusvhuisi phati. Akaman khav, 'Aremisi gumasi tharsi nomthegeh rikavighemi, bighan khaunmuisuavira mee ti na nigha geno osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir riphenan ze.' "

²² Feliks Kraisina andersir nighinisir aghavagharir rako othevir marsi ikeenga giva. Pol mbikemigha givasima, Feliks Judarii vingi kamaghiusue, "Gee ararighivikeghiva, mbizorsir gumasi bar men gumaghana aphan Lisias zighiritima, khii gen mbingimingiar rikirami."

²³ A Pol rivinan khirthigha rarighaousua a 100 pilan mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagham mbingi kamaghiusue, "Nii rivinan kirthighan Pol rathighiva phum anñ usuighi mbighina thaghiri, Polin aveenmbua bisir anña akuruvaghaousua ramutima nii men thiva thaghri."

Feliks Polin thivasima anña ombaran phuninin rivinan kirthighani iti

²⁴ Uthusir marsi givasima, Feliks nona amuun Drusilana akua ze. A Judarira akoghina amigh. Mauthughura Feliks Polin diighava anm

24:14 Ap 24.5; 26.22; 28.23; 2 Ti 1.3 **24:15** Dan 12.2; Jo 5.28-29; Ap 23.6; 26.6-7; 28.20

24:16 Ap 23.1 **24:17** Ap 11.29-30; 20.16; Ro 15.25-26; 2 Ko 8.4; Ga 2.10Ap 21.17-28

* **24:18** Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaaram Mbigharan 24.6in iti thavin gan. Tertulus Pol akaman anja asa kamaghiusue, "A ivhira Goti riphena ramuightima a Gotina arimasi rifhaanñ mbizegh maghatighousuava amui." Pol akaman khav ikaravaghaousua, kamaghim mbingeeghi, a uzuegha givagha gin Goti riphenana mbiroghun zui. **24:19** Ap 23.30; 25.16; 2 Ti 1.15 **24:21** Ap 23.6; 28.20 **24:22** Ap 23.26 **24:23** Ap 27.3; 28.16; 28.30

mbingimngiva orasima a nighinighana aghavaghar Krai Iesun itiro othevi vingeeghi. ²⁵ Pol inderaghivire ikhaamiro othivam mbingiva inderaghivira norighi ighuvamiro othevi vingiva, Got gumughun osimndisiva oraghava anda rikiramiri uthughun gunim mbingeeghi. Feliks akaman khavi oraeghava avhighaviigha kamaghiusue, “Nii thughirati. Nii manji. Khii gin nomtheghi uthugh thav ikhiva nom niin diimanga.” ²⁶ Feliks igharisi bighaanmuisua garav ikha kamaghi nighinisi, Pol uthusi tharsir angiro ovhisira avhirara uvhuesan min tharsir anra aniintima, a Pola thaeghtima a manjanga. Bighan khaanmuisua uthusira avhirara a Polin diiva ana zaava anj phorugha mbingeeghi.

²⁷ Gumughun ombaran phunini givasima, Porsius Festus, Porsiusin iziin mav Festus, a Feliksina anan nii. Feliks Judarir ramuightima mee navana aghuun anj ikiva bar anj iphuighaousuava, a Pola thaeisima a rivinan kirthighan ikhavire iti.

25

Pol kamaghiusue, “Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami”

¹ Festus Judian distrighin zeghava Feliksina anan nighava, uthughun phunini ko mbikethav givasima a Sisariani unjuua thaegha Jerusalem guavanambo. ² Festus Jerusalem guavanambosima, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarir gumasira aphanii mee gua anja agheghava osimndisir Polia asi. ³ Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighausuava kama rikirigha Festusi mbingi kamaghiusue, “Nii en akuraghiva gumaghan khav amandaghtima, a Jerusalem zeghiriri.” Mee Polim mbisueghtima ana aremighaousuava gumasir marsi vingi kamaghiusue, “Gee manj anja aravagh utuavin mooenri.” ⁴ Mee kamagh nighiniigha givaghava Festusim mbingi kamaghiusue, “Nii Pola amandaghtima a Jerusalem zeghiriri.” Mem mbikemisima Festus mee ikara, “Pol a Sisariani unjuun rivinan kirthighani iti. Khii gurumira Sisarian maghiraami. ⁵ Pol guisimbaanra osimndigha thavi ramuightima, gee akaman anja asaousua, gen gumasir aphanii tharsi nan gin Sisariani unjuun maghiritima khii geno osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami.”

⁶ Festus men phorugha 8 pila o 10 pilan uthusir ikhegha Sisariani unjuun gueghiri. Amiritusi rimaanra ana osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirira anaanambaanra apheragha mem mbikemisima mee Pol nigha anmuisua zii. ⁷ Pol zaava otosima, Judarii Jerusalemni ikhegha zeghiresi tharsi anje ighuigha utuivighava mee osimndisira avhirir anja asi. Mee anja osimndigha mbiniij thavin Festusin mbikemisi phati. ⁸ Mem mbikemisima Pol nombiusua kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Khii Judarir othiva thava biisi phati. Khii Goti riphenanga asighasiisi phati, osimndigha thav Sisaria amuisi phati.”

⁹ Mauthughura Festus Judarir akuruvaghaousua nighinighava Polin azaaghi, “Nii osimndisia rikiriraousua Jerusalem mava anaantima, khii munagh mee niijga asira akaa tharsiva oraghami? Nii kamagh vhusvhuiisi, o?” ¹⁰ A Polina azarasima, Pol ana ikara, “Khii khara utughav itira anan, a Sisar osimndisia rikiraosua mbisevisira

aņanambaanĵ maghi. Osimndisiva rikirir aņanan khavira, kha aņanambaanĵra a nano osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. Nii ikeenĵa giva. Khii osimndigha thavin Judarigha amuisi phati. ¹¹ Khii guisimbaanĵra ovhevheenĵ othiva thavi ramuighiva kha arimanĵaga. Khii ovhevheenĵna arimanĵigham phatighami. Mauthughura Judarii naņĵa asirim mbiņĵimĵi, anda viņĵari phati, thav na nigh Judarir afharira athigham thughatis phati. Sisar nano osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirirusua khii vhusvhusi!” * ¹² Festus non ikaanĵmaran gumasir phorugha mbikemigha, maghira uruivaghava Polim mbiņĵi kamaghiusue, “Nii Sisar niino osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikiraousua mara niin vhusvhusara, aria, nii Sisariusua maanĵi!”

Ativasir gumagh Agripa Polino osimndisiva orasi

¹³ Uthusir marsi givasima, ativasir gumagh Agripa nona avheennameenĵ Bernaisin phorugha aniņĵ uthughuna aghuunĵ Festusi raniņĵmiusua noni Sisariani unĵuun zui. * ¹⁴ Aniņĵ uthusira avhira Sisariani unĵuuni itima Festus Polin gun ativasir gumagh Agripa aņm mbiņĵgeeghi. Festus kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan mav khaghi iti. Feliks ana nigha rivinan khirthigha athisima a khari ikhavirei iti. ¹⁵ Khii Jerusalemni itima Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir aņĵa anindi gumasiri ikii rako Judarira akhoghin gumasira aphanĵi akaar aņĵa asava nana azaanĵsigha kamaghiusue, ano osimndisiviusua nii mbikemighti, mbizorsir gumasi aņm mbisueghti ana aremighemi. ¹⁶ Khii kamagh mem mbiņĵgeeghi, ‘Romiiņ othivara khara, mee gumagha thav phura aņm mbisueghem thughatis phati. A ufhuaraghivira akaman aņĵa asi gumasi rako osimndisiva oraghava anda rikirir gumasira arimasir rifhaanĵ utughiva, a men phorughiva mee nori vathoghomi. Kha uthughun a nombiusua mbikimaņĵa khara guisimbaanĵran bighin o phati.’

¹⁷ Mauthughura mee nan phorugha khagh zesi, khii thange avhughusuesi phati. Amiritusi rimaanĵra khii osimndisiva oraghava andar rikirir gumaghana ambirambiina apheraghav ikava mee nighiva avhen zaaousua mbikemisi gumagh, khii mem mbikemisima mee ana nigha zii. ¹⁸ Akaar aņĵa asi gumasi mee akaar Poli asiri uthughun, khii orasima mee othivhan maghatigha thaviusua akaman aņĵa asi phati. Khii kamagh nighinisi, a ti othivhan maghatigha thavia amuisima, mee akaman aņĵa asamati, phati. ¹⁹ Judarii non suren nighinisira aghavaghariviusua Polin phorugha mee nori vatosi. Aremsi gumaghan mav Iesus, Pol kamaghiusue, ana aņamire itima mee bighan khaviusua nori vatosi. ²⁰ Khii akaman khavim mbiniiņmiusua uruiava avheenĵi. Khii inderagha ikeenĵi phati. Mauthughura khii kamagh aņna azaaghi, ‘Nii ti Jerusalem manĵitima, khii, mee munagh niņĵa asira akaa rikirami?’ ²¹ Ana aņm mbikemisima Pol kamaghiusue, ‘Khii rivinan kirthigharei ikhitima

25:11 Ap 23.11; 23.29; 25.25; 26.31-32; 28.19 * **25:11** Romiiņ othivhan mav kamaghiusue, igharisira osimndisiva oragha anda rikirir gumasi inderagha gumasir osimndisiva rikiri phatisima a kamaghiusue, Sisar nombira nana, osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. * **25:13**

Ativasir gumagh Agripa, a ativasir gumagh Herotin otar. Ativasir gumagh Heroti ufhuaragha Jonini undoogh Jemsi mbisuesi ana aremi. Nii akaman khavin mbiniiņ ikaanĵmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Ijaari 12.2in iti thavin gan. **25:14** Ap 24.27 **25:19** Ap 18.15; 23.29

25:20 Ap 25.9

Sisar gin nana osimndisiva oraghiva andar rikirami.’ Kamagha amuisi khii mem mbikemisima, mee aɲni usuirasima a rivinan kirthighani ikhavirei iti. Khii gin utuav thavi otoghiva Sisariusua ana amaɲngami.”²² Uthughun khavin Agripa oraegha kamaghin mbingeeghi, “Khii nombi gumaghan khavi oraghaousua.” Ana aɲm mbikemisima Festus kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gurum rimaɲra, nii nombira aɲm mbizeva oraa.”

²³ Amiritusi rimaɲra Agripa ri Bernaisi ativasir gumasir azhiirira aghui aghuighava, noniin mbizorsir gumasir aphanir phorughava unjuuni khavin iti gumasira aphanir phorugha, mee gumasi itira aɲanana avhen zui. Mauthughura Festus mbikemisima mee Polin akuava avhen ze. ²⁴ Festus kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Gee bar en phorugha khagh iti tharsi rako ativasi gumagh Agripa gee gumaghan khavin gan! Jerusalemni unjuun iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi rakoma Sisariani unjuun khagh iti Judarir akhoghin gumasi, mee bar akaar aɲga asava bari mbighiravira dii kamaghiusue, ‘Nii aɲm mbisueghtima ana aremighiri, ana aɲamire ikaa thaghiri!’²⁵ Khii ana aremighemir othivhan maghatigha thavi otosi phati. Pol Sisar aɲno osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikiran vhusvhusi. Kamagha amuisima kha ana nighiva Romiinini unjuuna ana amaɲga. ²⁶ Khii theghinan bigha thavira non ikhiv Sisariusuava ana osirighiva ana amandaghati? Gumughun a ikeengiva, mbikimaɲga, mee bighan khaviusuavira akaman aɲga asi. Kamagha amuisima nii ativasi gumagh Agripa koma gee khagh iti gumasi bar, kha ana nigha gena arimasi rifhaaɲna anara afhaghiva, aɲni ukhuimbaramuti aɲm mbikimtima, khii inderaghavirama oraeghiva aɲn gun osirami. ²⁷ Nan nighinigh kamaghiusue, ‘Khii rivinan kirthighan iti gumagha thav phurama ana amaɲva, aɲno othevir gun osirana agharkuvighemi, anaɲ, othivhana aghuun phati.’ ”

26

Pol Agripa mbingeeghi

¹ Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Polim mbingeeghi, “Nii nombira nombin niaghi.”

Mauthughura Pol nona afharimuu ufhuegha nona akaa viɲgi kamaghiusue, ² “Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Judarir akhoghin gumasi naɲga asira akaman khav ikaravaghousua bar vhusvhusi. Kha anaɲn gun nii mbikimaɲga. ³ Ee Judarii kamagha amuava, nori viɲgi norira norigha atharava amui bisir kharsi nii bara anda ikaɲni. Kamagha amuisi khii niina azaaghi, ‘Nii inimirara apheraghiv ikhiva nana akava oraa.’

⁴ Judarii mee bar na ikaɲni, nani ikhirano othiv, khii iririvare ikava noni unjuuna andarasir phorughavire ikha gua khii gumughun za Jerusalemni iti. * ⁵ Mee fhomira na ikaɲni, mee vhusvhusighiv, nana othevir gun niim mbikemighemi. Khii ikhamarei ikava, Farisiin akoghin gumaghan mavin min otogha meno othevir gin zui. Gumasi avhirara Farisiin othevir gin maɲjamiusuava amuava bar

25:23 Mt 10.18; Mk 13.9 **25:24** Ap 25.2-3; 25.7; 22.22 * **26:4** Pol, iririvare it iuthughun khavin, a Silisian distrighin it i unjuun mav Tarsus an aɲni it i. Nii akaman khav ikaɲnmiusua Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaari 22.3in it i thavin gan. **26:5** Ap 22.3; 23.6; 24.15; 24.21; Fl 3.5

inguranguraisima kha andar gin zui. ⁶ Khii thighira osimndisia rikirir gumasir arimasi rifhaanji uthusir bigham mbiniin a kamagh gu. Got fhomira ena avhavar phorughava akama ringiran mavi amuisima khii nighinighana aghavagharara akaman khavin ikava, anj gin zaaousua mbikemisi bisiviusuavira gara itima mee anaanjmiusuavira osimndighan naanga anindi. ⁷ En 12 pilan akhosir gumasi rako amisi, mee aroe rako rimangarir Gotini izii ufhava nighinighana aghavagharara anj ikava bighan khaviusuavira gari. O ativasir gumagh, ee bighan khaviusua garima, bighan khaviusuavira, Judarii anjmiusua akaman nanja asi. ⁸ Manmaghusua gee gumasir marsi kamagh nighinisi, Gotin arighira guesi tharsi ramuightima mee nomthegh rikhavighem thughatis phati?

⁹ Khii fhomira nombi kamaghusue, 'Khii bisira avhirara ramuightima anda Nasaretiinj gumagh, Iesusini iziira afharavaghami.' ¹⁰ Khii bisir kharsi Jerusalem andagha amui. Khii Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikii andar gangaan nigha, khii Gotin gumasi rako amisi mena avhirara nigha rivinan khirthighan mee arighi. Uthughun khavin gumasira aphanu mem mbisoghtima mee aremighaousuava mem mbingeema, khii ivhira kamaghusue, mee arimighireghiri. ¹¹ Uthusira avhirara khii Gotin phorugha mbingeer riphenigha aruava andara avhen gua, meni usuigha mem mbisosi. Khii ambaragh mee ramutima mee akaar maghatisir Ikhivam mbikimiva anj iziira afharavaghami. Nan nav memiusua phuvira nan sima khii isaghuni iti unjuimbar gua mera afaravaghasoua mamemiusua uri."

Pol Kraisini andarsira mbaan niazi

(Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 9.3-19 koma Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasi 22.6-16)

¹² Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, "Uthughun mavin, Gotina aphuraphurava aghae rako bisir anja anindi gumasiri ikiira, mee akamana aghavagharan nanja aningava, mee na amandasima khii Damaskusini unjuuni ikhivan zui. ¹³ O ativasir gumagh, uthugh kamagh 12 okloghin zuima, khii utuavin gua, garima, anaran mav Gotin unjuuni ikhegha zaa nanji isira, anaran khav bara aghavagharigha arona anara afhira. Nan phorughava arui tharsi anaran khav bar enji isira. ¹⁴ Kamagha amuisima ee bari unuaghin anji iree, khii orasima ithiinj mav Hibruinjna akaman kamagh nam mbingeeghi, 'Sol, Sol, nii manmaghusuavira nara afharavaghavire iti? Nii nara afharavasi phati, nii mbizaghin nombira nombia anindi.' ¹⁵ Mauthughura kha anja azaaghi, 'Ikhiv, nii thiinjra?' Khii mbingeema Ikhiv na ikara, 'Khii Iesus, nii nara afaravasi. ¹⁶ Nii rikavigh uthuu. Khii thighira noni inaariviusua niam mbisivaousuava nimba oto. Nii thighira ganisi bisi rako, khii gin niin khivamir bisi na andara akami ukunanga. ¹⁷ Khii nina amandaghtima igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rakoma, Judarir akhoghin gumasi rako amisi mee iphas nii ramutima, khii niin ganiva nina akuruvaghtima, mee nira afharavaeghem phatighami. ¹⁸ Nii kamaghirara ramuighiva nii mena arimasi osemseghtima, mee akiri

iraghiva ginginan itira othevir maghatisigha aseghiva, anaran zaami. Mee Satanin gamgaan athaeghiva, Gotiusua zaami. Mee kamaghi ramuightima khii meno othevir maghatisi gina amaanga, mee ivhira nighinighana aghavaghar nani iti gumasi rako amisir arighan anan nianga. Nan gumasi rako amisir kharsi, mee nighinighana aghavaghar nan itima, khii mennga amuisima mee uzue. Nii injaaran khavi ramuamiusua, khii memiusua niii amandi.’ ”

Pol noni injaaran gun Agripa mbingeeghi

¹⁹ Arama Pol mbingi guava kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Ativasi gumagh Agripa, khii Gotini unuuni ikhegha zesi bighan mavin ganigha angi phirphirsi phati, kha anja akaman gin zui. ²⁰ Khii ufhuaragha Damaskusini unuuna akami ukunigha, Jerusalemina akami ukunigha, Judian distrighin itira anjaani bara andara akami ukurava, ivhira khii igharisiri unuaghinan gumasi rako amisiviusua guava akami ukurava, kamaghiusue, ‘Gen non nighinisigh iraghiva nomthege Gotiusua zii. Gee amuiro othevi, gumasi andar ganiva ikeengim mbikimannga gee non nighinisigh iragha giva.’ ²¹ Khii bisir kharsira akami ukurima, mee Goti riphenam mbiroghin nani usaira. Uthughun khavin Judarii na mbisuesima khii arimamiusuavirama amui. ²² Got nana akurasima khii inderaghavire ikha zaa thighira, khii khaghi utughava akaman gumasir kini rako gumasir ikii bar mem mbingeeghi. Akaman khavira, Moses ri Gotina ambuun gumasi fhomira an guni mbikemi. Khii nomthegeha akaman igharisi thavi ukuri phati. ²³ Mee kamaghiusue, ‘Got nom ee niamiusua mbisevisi gumagh, Kraisin anm mbizagh nighiva aremighiva, a ufhuaraghivira rikhavighemi gumagh maghi. A Gotin anaran Judarir akoghin gumasi rako igharisiri unuaghinan gumasir khivami.’ ”

Pol nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikhaousuava Agripa mbingeeghi

²⁴ Pol akami ukuravire itima, Festus akaman ikhivan kamagh anm mbingeeghi, “Pol, nii onani! Nii surera avhirara amuisima niini ikaanmaran ikhiv, niinga amuisima nii onani!” ²⁵ Pol kamaghim mbingeeghi, “Gumaghan ikhiv Festus, khii onanisi phati, khii guisimbaanram mbingeeghi, khii nighinigh ikava khii mbingeeghi. ²⁶ Ativasi gumagh Agripa bisir kharsi bar anda ikaani, anda mondughava otuivisi phati, khii ikaani, a ti bisir kharsiv oraghava, andar garava arama anda ikheengamati. Kamagh amuisima khii atiti phatigha, bar andar gun ativasi gumagh Agripa mbingeeghi. ²⁷ Ativasi gumagh Agripa, nii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotina ambuun gumasir iti, o phati? Khii ikaani, nii nighinighana aghavaghar iti.”

²⁸ An anm mbikemisima Agripa kamagh Polin azara, “Manmagha amui, nii kha uthughun othivannra nam mbikimitima khii manmaghira Kraisin gin manji ti?” ²⁹ Ana anm mbikemisima Pol ana ikara, “Uthughun othiva thav o uthughuni uruara thav, khii kamagh Gotin phorughum mbikimanga, nii koma kheenja, gee thighira nana akamam mbaraghi, gee bar nan mino othuvhami. Bighani uvhuavira,

mee ukuaghaviir gee ikeghiva gee nigh rivinan kirthighan gee rarighan, khii iphirphiri.”

³⁰ Mauthughura ativasi gumasi rako gavmanin gumasir aphan koma Bernaisin phorugha ikesi tharsi, mee bar rikavighava ³¹ riphena thaegha gugha norira nori vingi kamaghiusue, “Gumaghan khav othivhan maghatigha thavi ramuighiva, ana aremighemi, o a rivinan kirthighan ikaami. Anno othivhan maghatigha thavi amuisi phati.” ³² Mauthughura Agripa kamagh Festusim mbingeeghi, “A nombira kamaghiusue, Sisar nana osimndisiva oraghiva anda rikirami. A ti kamaghi mbikemis phatighav khasima, ee thighira ana thesima ana akiran guaghi.”

Pol Romini unjuuni ikhivan zui

27

(Sapta 27-28)

Mee Pol nigha gua ukura athisima a Romin zui

¹ Mee, ee nigh Italini unuaghinan mannamiusuava ukuran phorugha akama rikirigha givaghava, Polin phorugha rivinan kirthighan iti tharsi ivhira mee nigha 100 plam mbizorsir gumasira aphanan afhari athi, anji izii Julius, ana ativasi gumaghan garava ana araavi gumasiri ikiv. * ² Mee ee nigha guava Adramitiumini unjuuni ukura athi. Ukuran khav Esian distrighin itiri unjuimba vikeen mannamiusuava amuima, ee maghira anj zui. Mauthughura Aristarkus, a Masedonian distrighin itiri unjuu Tesalonaikan gumagh, a ivhira en phorugha iti. ³ Amiritusi rimaanja ee Saidonini unjuuno othuivi. Julius othivhana aghuun Poli amuava ana thaesima a nona andarsiviusua zuima, mee aghae rako bisir anja akuruvasi. ⁴ Ee Saidonini unjuuni ikhegha nomthegha zuima gamiin bar aghavagharisima, kamagha amuisima ee Saiprusin mighsiman gamiin amirasira anjanan zui. ⁵ Ee guava Silisian distrigh koma Pamfilian distrighin itira onarani ikhiva biigha guava Lisian distrighina avhen itiri unjuun ikiv Mairana oto. ⁶ Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumaghan khav ana Aleksandrian unjuun itiri ukuran garima a Italini unuaghinan mannamiusuava amuima, an anj ganigha ee nigha guava en anja athi. ⁷ Ee rikhavighava bar amiraghivira zuima uthusir marsi giva, ukuri uvhuarira akirisisi phati, gamiin ikhivi rikavhisima, ukuram mbisimani usuisi gumasi mee injaaran ikhivara amua gua ee Nidusina aghan zui. Ee zuima gamiin aghavagharigha eni utuava phirisima ee maanan ingura, kamagh amuisima ukur noni utuava thaegha gua Kritin mighsimano otogha guava, Salmonini unuaghinano othivhan iti. Uthughun khavin ee Kritin gamiin uvhuee phatisira anjanan gueghiri. ⁸ Gamin bar amirasima, mee fhighavire injaara gua onarana ataanja ananja zaava anjanan mavio oto, anjanan khavin izii Ifhanaanja Aghuun ee anjmba othuvi. Anjanan khav a Laseani unjuuna aghani iti.

26:31 Ap 23.9; 23.29; 25.25 **26:32** Ap 25.11 **27:1** Ap 25.12; 25.25 * **27:1** Pol Jerusalem zima, Luk ti ivhira anj phorugha zui. Nii Iesusim Mbisevisir Gumasir Injaarim Mbighar 16.10 koma 21.17in gan. Pol Judian distrigha thaegha Romiin zuima, Luk ti ivhira anj phorugha gu. **27:2** Ap 19.29 **27:3** Ap 24.23

⁹ Uthusira avhirara phura giva. Kamagha amuisi Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthugh* otogha giva. Kha uthughun ojar bar maghatisima, kamagh amuisima Pol kamagh mem mbinjgeeghi, ¹⁰ “Gumasi, khii kamagh nighinisi, ee thighira manjiva uthughun maghatigha thavio otoghtima ukuran iti bisira avhirara mareiregh-tima, ukur mareiregh-tima, ee ivhira marereghemi.” ¹¹ Mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh Polina akamamba oraesi phatighava ukuran guav koma ani usuisir gumagh aniiyn nighinighan gin zui. ¹² Ifhanaan khav a ikhiva geenmbar ikiir mondugh ikhamiri ifhanaan aghuun phati. Mamagha amuigha ukurani iti gumasira avhirara manjamiusuava akama rikiri. Mee thugaratighiva mee manjiva Finiksini unuuno otuivighiva kha gamiijn ikhivan gan kha unuun ikaami. Finiks a ifhanaan mav a Kritin mighsiman sauti rifhaan itima ukur aro gueghiri rifhaan mogh zui.

Gamiijn ikhiv koma ojar rikavi

¹³ Sautin gamiijna amiiyndighi rikavhi. Mee kamaghiusue, mee ti inderaghavira maanji Finiksin ifhanaan otuivighemi. Mee kamagh mbikemigha ukura asigharaghava Kritino ojar mbikeen zui. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mee muanj ikesima gamiijn bar aghavaghar rikavhigha ojar amuima a phuvira injaari. Mee kamagh gamiijn khavi rimbori, “Not ko Istin thighiijn rikavir gamiijn.” A Kritin mighsiman muaanmogh zaava fighavira ukuro uvhuava ana munamandi. Gamiijn bar aghavagharisi ukuran injaarir gumasi ukurani usuisi phatigha ukura thaesi gamiijn anju uvhueema a phura zui. ¹⁶ Ee gua Kaudan mighsima mbikeen gue. Mighsiman gamiijn mange ana aphirisima ee akeman sovange ikuigha ukuran aghan zaaousua bar injaaran ikhiva amui. ¹⁷ Uthughun khavini ukuran injaarir gumasi akeman sovange ufhuegha iphia athigha, mee umbue ukurima anda guava ukurana apheen guesima, mee ukuran phorugha ane ikesima a bar aghavaghar. Mee maanji Afrikan ojarana ataan ita giriiyn mavananna avhighaviigha, ukuran seli ukunisi gamiijn ukura sivaghsivasima a zui. ¹⁸ Gamiijn koma ojar ivhira bar aghavagharigha phuvira em mbisosi. Amiritusi rimaanra ukuran injaarir gumasi ukurana avhen iti bisi nigha ojarana anda ukuri. ¹⁹ Uthughuni mbiketavini mee ukuaruvan ikiv nigha maghira ukuran pulia amui phuri rako bisir marsi ivhirama anda ukuri. Mee nona afharir anda niava anda ukuri. * ²⁰ Mauthughura uthusira avhirara ee aro koma mbikovir ganis phati. Uthughun khavin gamiijn mbighiravira engi uvhuavire iti. Kamagha amuisi ee bar ambuun norira akuragh mbighivighighan nighinigha thav eni iti phati. ²¹ Uthughuni uruaraan gumasi aghaa thava amesi phatisima, Pol rikavhigha men mbinimani utugha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, “Gumasi, gee nana akamamba oraegha, ee Kritin mighsimare ikheghavikhasi uthughun maghatighan khav emba otoghom phatightima, bisi tharsi mareregham phatighami. ²² Khi thighira gem mbikimamiusua, ena thav aremighem phatighami. Kamagha amuisi gee avhighaviigha

* **27:9** Uthughun ikhivan khav, Got gumasi rako amisir othevir maghatisi anda gin amandiri uthugh. Nii ikaanmuisua, Wok Pris 23.26-32in gan. Judarir akoghin gumasi mee aghae thamirasiri uthughun khav mara gaenmbari ikii Mediterenian ojar rikhavima ukuri arui phati. **27:10** Ap 27.22 * **27:19** Grighiijna akam inderaghavira bighan khavin anm mbikemisi phati. **27:22** Ap 27.10; 27.31

thaghiri, gee phura inimire ikhii. Kamagha amuisima, ena thav marerigham phatightima ukur nombira marerighami. ²³ Khii Gotin gumagh, khii anji izii ufhi. Rimaanj Gotin ensel zaa nana aghani utugha kamaghim mbinjgeeghi, ²⁴ 'Pol, nii avhighavigha thaghiri. Nii manjiva, Sisarina arimasi rifhaanji utuivami. Nii oragh, Got niina azaansigha oraegha givagha niini ukuarukuvi. Niin phorugha ukuran iti gumasi, mee aremighem phatighami.' ²⁵ Gumasi, gee oragh! Khii nighinighana aghavaghar Gotin ikha kamagh ikaanji, Got nam mbikemisi moghira bisi othuivhami. Kamaghini, gee gamgaengiri avhighavigha thaghiri. ²⁶ Ee ukura thaeghtima a mara maanjitima, gamiinj anju uvhuraahiva ana nigh maanji mighsima thavin ana phorughami."

²⁷ 14 pila rimangarir gamiinj enju uvhurasima ee Mediterenian onjarani ikhivan iphin zui. Rimaanja arigha aghangera zesima ukuran injaarir gumasi nighinisi, "Ee unuaghinan aghan zaamati."²⁸ Kamagha amuisi mee onjarani ukhondighi ikaanjiusua umbueej ukunisi a gueghiri. Kha uthughun onjarani ukhondighi 40 mitan utu. Ukur muanj sivagha gusima, mee onjarana ambarima a 30 mitani utu. ²⁹ Mee kamagh avhighavighi, ukur maanji anjii tharsi itira anjanan phorugh barim mbisarighireghemi. Mee ankarir 4 pila ukuran girangirana anda ukunigha, aro anaanjiusua nora Gotin phorugha mbinjgeeghi. ³⁰ Ukuran injaarir gumasi, mee ukura thaegh arimanjamiusua utuaviviusua uri. Mee ondava akeman sovange ikhesiri umbue afhirighava ane ukunisima ano onjaran gueghiri. Mee khorigha amua kamaghiusue, "Ee ukuran ankariri ukuri." ³¹ Mauthughura Pol kamagh 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh koma anj mbinzorsir gumasi vingeeghi, "Gumasir kharsi ukuran ikhaam phatightima, gee bar marereghemi." ³² Kamaghini mbizorsir gumasi akeman sovangeni umbuea righorisima ana onjaran gueghiri.

³³ Mauthughura amini itiusuava amuima Pol aghaa thava ramamiusuava menja aghori, "14 pilani utusi gea ritusima gee mbitiire iti, gee noriviusua navkuvava aghaa thav amesi phati. ³⁴ Khii thighira gem mbinjgeeghi gee aghaa thava ramiri. Aghaa gen akuruvaghtima gee gamgaengemi. Gen thoonj thav maghatiighen phati. Mamaghira gena aphanan arighina thav marerigham phatighami." ³⁵ A kamaghim mbikemigha givagha, uvhuighani utuman mav nigha men arimasi rifhaanji utugha Goti mbinambaghava, ane biigha maghirama ana aphi. ³⁶ Kamaghina amuisima mee bar navan aghuuj nighava nora aghaa aphi. ³⁷ Ee ukuran iti gumasi, ee rimbombon 276ini utu. ³⁸ Mee amegha navi izivagha, kamaghiusue, ukuru mbinjgeeghi iphire ikaami. Mee ukuran iti utir othevi nia anda onjaraou ukuri.

Ukur maghatighi

³⁹ Aro anandima, ukuran injaarir gumasi onjarana iti mighsiman ataanj mavin garava inderagha anji izii ikeensi phati. Mee ifhanaan mavin gari, a bara avhen gugha giririnna aghuujre iti. Mee kamagh nighinisi, mee inderaghavira ukurou uruivaghiva anja ramuightima a ti manji giririn khavin akiran manjamiusua, mee

27:23 Dan 6.16; Ap 23.11; Ro 1.9 **27:24** Ap 23.11 **27:25** Ro 4.20-21; 2 Ti 1.12 **27:26** Ap 28.1 **27:31** Ap 27.22 **27:34** 1 Kin 1.52; Mt 10.30; Lu 12.7 **27:35** Mt 15.36; Jo 6.11; 1 Ti 4.3-5

anaañ n vhusvhusi. ⁴⁰ Mee añkariiri usuisiri umbue righorisima anda oñaran gueghire. Ukuran phuri amuir phurir ikii ikesiri umbue afhiri. Mee gamiinjmusua ukuran mbiniman itir sela gurasima gamiinj ukur nighava ataanj zui. ⁴¹ Mauthughura ukur gua oñaran thooñ ifhivir giririñni iphin guavanambogha, maghirama apheraghav iti. Ukura mbinim gua giririña avhen gughava bar aghavaghari. Uthughun khavin oñar zaava añ giragirañ mbisosima a bar biighire. ⁴² Mbizorusir gumasi kamagh nighinighava avhigh-evighi, rivinan kirthighan iti gumasi tharsi ifhii oñaran ameeñ diiva ataanj manjiva nori arimaneghemi. Mee, mem mbisueghti mee aremighaousua nighinisi. ⁴³ Mauthughura 100 pila mbizorsir gumasir garir gumagh, a Pol ivhiraama ariman iphirphiri. Añm mbizorsir gumasir thivagha, kamaghiusue, “Diñ ikeenji tharsi, gee ufhuaragh ifhiva oñarana ameeñgiva nori diiva ataanj manj. ⁴⁴ Gumughun igharisi tharsi mee ther arari rako ukuran arari andari iphin maañanjami.” Kamagha amuisima, mee bar inderaghavira gua mbikeeñ othuivi.

28

Pol Maltanin mihsimani iti

¹ Ee inderaghavira gua oñaram mbikeeñ othuivisima mihsiman kavin iti gumasi en niazima ee ikaañ, mihsiman khavin izii Malta. ² Mee othevira aghuuir eñga amui. Uthughun khavina amogha azima, em mbikarisi baro oraañ. Kamagha amuisima ee arivan fheenmuisua, mee emiusuava ariva athighava ena akua arivam mbiroghin gu. ³ Pol azir marsi nighava anda arivan iphia arisima, uthughun khavin ukurugha rivhivhatighan mav azira avhen itima, arivan fheveen ana nima ana akiran oto. Ukurugh maghira Polina afhare ivhigha guragha managhire iti. ⁴ Uthughun khavin mihsiman khavini iti gumasi rakoma amisi kamagh añ garima, ukurugh añna afhari ithorughavire itima, mee kamagh nori vinjgeeghi, “Gumaghan khav ti gumasi visosima anda arighirir gumagh, ano oñarana aremisi phati. Kamagha amuisima, othevir maghatisi ikarvasir asaañ thighira ano othevi ikarvagha kamaghiusue, ‘Añna angamire ikaan thughatis phati.’” ⁵ Pol ukurugha keghavkinisima a irava arivan gu. Uthughun khavin bigha thav Polia otosi phati. ⁶ Mauthughura gumasi phura Polin gari, mee kamaghiusue, “Añm mbikarigh ti beeghemi, o a ti irighiva aremighemi.” Mee uthughun uruaraanra phura añ gara gua añ garima, bigha thav añmbatosi phati. Mee mamagha amuigha kamaghiusue, “Kha gumagh ana asaañ mav maghi.”

⁷ Gumaghan mav añni izii Publius, a mihsiman kavin gari. Añni unaghin, mihsiman kavin iti ifhanana aghangere iti. A ena akua nor riphenan gusima, ee uthughun phunini ko mbikethavin añ phorugha itima a inderaghavira en garima ee iti. ⁸ Añ inaghaves areeghi, añm mbikarigh añ fheema, a buuna riminminanja avhii. Mauthughura Pol añ ganamiusuava avhen gugha añmuisua Gotin phorugham mbikemigha, gin nona afharin añni iphia athisima, a

nomthegeha indera. ⁹ A kamagha amuisima, mighsıman khavini itira arımarır gumasi bar zıma a menęa amuıma mee nomthegeha indera. ¹⁰ Mee othevir aghuıra enęa amui, mamagha amuıgha ee mee thamıraousuava amuıma, mee ee phatısi bısi andar enęa anııngava anda nıa gua ukura arısi.

Pol gua Romın oto

¹¹ Ee ikınıııñ phunini ko mbikethavin, mara ee Maltanıñ mighsımanıñ itı. Gumughın ee ifhava ukuran amandı, ukuran khav gamıııñ ikhıvan ararıgha Maltanıñ mighsımanıñ ikhegha zui. Ukuran khav a Aleksandıriıñni uñuuni ukur maghi. Ukura mbinıman asañ Susino otaran akhınakhınanııñ inędaghaniıñ añni itı. Anıııñni iziıñniıñ Kastor ri Poluks. ¹² Mauthughura ee gua Sirakyusini uñuuno othuıvıgha, uthughun phunini ko mbikethavına anamogh itı. ¹³ Ee khagh rikavhigha gua Regiumini uñuuno othuıvi. Amıritusi rımaañra, Sautına amandasi gamııñ rikavhisima, ee uthughuni mbikethavin Puteolini uñuuno othuıvi. ¹⁴ Ee anamoghini Kraısına andarsır, marsira aghee. Mee 7 pilanı uthusır norır phorugh ikhaousua em mbikemisima, ee men phorugh Puteolini uñuuni ikhee. Kamagha amuisi ee gua Romııñni uñuuni ikhıvan zui. ¹⁵ Uthughun khavin Kraısın avheenmbua Romın ikava em mbarasima ee zıma, mee ena aghausua zii. Ee Apıusın bısi amandıra aññanan goghırava avheenmbuara aghegha nom sıvagha gua bısi amandıra aññanı iziı Gumasi Ikha Garava Itır Rıphenan Phunııñ Koma Mbikethavına aññan marsira aghee. Mauthughura Pol men ganıgha, Gotım mbinambagha aññ nav aghavaghar nii.

¹⁶ Ee Romıno othuıvisima, gavmanıñ gumaghan aphan Polın mbinaminaañ athıgha kamaghıusue, a nombıra rıphena thavin ikhıtıma mbızorsır gumagha thav aññ ganañgami.

Pol Romına akamana aghuııñ ukuri

¹⁷ Gumughun uthughun phunini ko mbikethav gıvasima, Pol Judarır akhoghın gumasıra aphanır dıısima mee zaa norı akuvasima, a kamagh mem mbingeeghi, “Nana andarsı, khıı bigha thav ee nona andarsı iphasa menęa amuisi phatı, o en avhavır othıva thav irıghavıkinisi phatı, Judarır akhoghın gumasi phura Jerusalemın nanı usuiraghava Romııñna afhari athı. ¹⁸ Romııñ nana osımndısıva oraeghava, mee kamagh nan gari, khıı arımanęamıro thav itı phatısima mee amuıma, ¹⁹ Judarır akhoghın gumasi kamagh iphırphiri. Kamagha amuisi khıı nom utuavi phatı. Khıı kamaghıusue, Romııñga atıvasır gumaghan aphan Sısar nano osımndısıva oraghıva anda rikırımı. Khıı nona andarsı akaman menęa asaami bigha mbinııñ thav itı phatı. ²⁰ Khıı bighan khavıusua gen dıısima gee ze. Kamaghini khıı gen ganiıva gen phorughum mbikımamıusua. Khıı nıghınıghana aghavaghar ikha garır bighan khav, Israeliıñna akhosi koma ee bar ivhıra aññıusıavıra gari. Mee bighan khavıusua thıghıra ukuaghavan khavin ana ikee.”

²¹ Mee kamagha Polım mbingegehi, “Judian distrıghın itı tharsı emıusua mbıghara thav osırava nıın gum em mbikemisi phatı. Judarır akhoghın gumasi ee khagh itı tharsı, ena thav zaava mbingıngıman

maghatigha thavın nınga amuisi phati. ²² Ee norira nımba oraghtima nıi non nıghınıghan gunı mbıkımanğa. Ee ıkaanı ıgharisıra ananır itı guması rako amısı bar gına amandıri mbingımgır kha akhoghin ikamanğa amui. Kamagha amuisi, ee nıın nıghınıgha oraghaousa.”

²³ Mee uthughun mav asaragha, gumasıra avhırara zaa Poliusua a itir rıphenan khavın zui. Rımaanra gua unğuari uthughun oto, a Got kha bisıgha atıvamırı uthughun akaman niaghaghaanğun mem mbingeeghi. Pol men nıghınısı ufıhava, Moses osırısırı mbingıngır othevir kharsı rako Gotına ambuunğun guması osırısırı osıırı vınggeeghi. Akaar kharsır mee nıghınısır aghavaghar İesusın ikhaousua, anğ vhusvhus a men nıghınısı ıghıghıusuasa mem mbingeeghi. ²⁴ Marsı kamaghusue, Polı mbıkemısır akaa anda guısımbaanra, marsı nıghınıghana aghavaghar andar ıkaan iphırphırı. ²⁵ Mee norıra norır thoonğun akaar norı visogha mee manğamıusuava amuıma, Pol akamana ambunavın mem mbingeeghi, “Gotını Utum guısımbaanra gena avhavrı vikemi. Gotına ambuunğun gumagħ Aısaıana akamdoonıın kamaghusue, ²⁶ ‘Nıi kha guması rako amısır kharsı kamagħ mem mbıkım gee uthusır avhırar akamamba oragħıva, gee inderagħıvıra rıthughuvıkhınıghıva anğ mbinıııı ikeengem phatıghamı. Gee uthusır avhırara ganıva, gee bıgha thavın ganıghı ikeengem phatıghamı. ²⁷ Kha guması rakoma amısır nıghınısı aphuısıma menı ukuarthoorı mbızeva oragħan iphırıphırıghıva mee nona arımasır thusı aphuı. Kamagħıra amuıghıva mee akaav oragħıva anda vınıngarı ikeengem phatıghıva nıghınısıgh ıragħıva namıusua zegħıtıma khıı nom me ramuıghtıma, mee nomtheğħ inderagħamı.’ ”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Mauthughura Polı mbingı guava, kamagħım mbingeeghi, “Kamagħ amuıgha, khıı kamagħıusue, gee kamagħ ikeengemi, Got nom ee nıamıusua mbıkemısır akaar aghuıı, Got anda nıgha ıgharısırı unuagħınan gumasıvıusuava anda amandagħa gıva. Mee oragħamı!”
*

³⁰ Pol ombaran phunınıııııı rıphenan mavın ikava rıphenan khavrı uvhuesı. Uthughun khavın guması rako amısı an ganamıusua anğ rıphenan zıma a men gara bar phuvıre inıghınısı. * ³¹ Uthughun khavın Pol, Got kha bisıgha atıvamırı uthughuna akamı ukurava İkhıv Kraıs İesusın akaar men surea amui. A ivhıra avhıghavısı phatı, bıgha thav anğı utuava phırıghem bar phatı.

28:22 Ap 24.5; 24.14; 1 Pi 2.12; 4.14 **28:25** Aıs 6.9-10; Mt 13.14 **28:26** Jer 5.21; Ese 12.2; Ro 11.8Aıs 6.9-10 **28:28-29** Sng 67.2; Lu 3.6; Ap 13.46-47; 18.6; 22.21; Ro 11.11 * **28:28-29** İkaanmaran gumasırsır marsır kamagħıusue, mbingıngır ıgharısı tharsı ivhıre itı. Akaman khav kamagħın, “Pol akaman khavrı mbıkemıgha gıvasıma, Judarır akhogħın guması ana athaegħa zuıma, mee norıra norı vıngıva akaar norı visosı.” **28:30** Ap 28.16 * **28:30** Luk ombaran phunınıııııııın gın Polı otosı bıghanğun ee mbıkemısı phatı. Gumasırsır marsı kamagħıusue, “Gavmanın guması rıvınan kırthıghan ana fıhrısıma a gua unğumbar ıgharıs tharsır Gotına akamı ukurı.” Gumasırsır marsı kamagħıusue, “Romııııınğavmanın guması Polı mbısogħesıma ana aremıgha gıva.” **28:31** Ap 4.31; 28.23; Ef 6.19